

RECORD  
OF THE  
PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY  
OF  
LANCASHIRE & CHESHIRE  
1896

LAWS & USAGES  
OF  
ASSEMBLY  
1870

**A Record of  
Ministers in  
Lancashire &  
Cheshire  
until 1896**

# RECORD

OF THE

<sup>The</sup> <sup>Dublin</sup> <sup>M.A., and the</sup> PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY

OF

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE.

COMPILED,

AT THE DIRECTION OF THE ASSEMBLY,

BY

GEORGE EYRE EVANS,

MINISTER  
OF THE GOSPEL,  
WHITCHURCH, SALOP.

AUTHOR OF

*"A History of Renshaw Street Chapel, Liverpool," 1887; "Happy Hours of Work and Worship," 1889;*  
*"Whitchurch of Long Ago," 1893; "Vestiges of Protestant Dissent," 1897; &c.*



MANCHESTER:

H. RAWSON AND CO., PRINTERS, 16, NEW BROWN STREET.

1896.



## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface ... ..	iii.
Corrigenda, &c. ... ..	iv.
List of Contractions ... ..	v.
Lists of Non-Parochial Registers and Records <i>congregations in the Provincial</i> Assembly of Lancashire and Cheshire .. ..	vi.
Record ... ..	1
Index of Ministers ... ..	185

## PREFACE.

THIS work is the result of the following resolution, unanimously adopted by the Assembly at Dukinfield, on the 20th June, 1895, the mover being the Rev. PHILIP MARTINEAU HIGGINSON, M.A., and the seconder, the Rev. GEORGE VANCE SMITH, B.A., Ph.D., D.D. :—

*“That the Provincial Assembly undertake the printing, in a quarto volume, of complete lists, prepared by the Widows’ Fund, of the congregations on the roll of the Assembly, with their ministers, adding biographical details, at an outlay of not more than £65., to be recovered, as far as possible, by sales.”*

Having compiled these lists at the request of the Widows’ Fund Committee, the Assembly desired me to see them through the press, and to add any further details which might seem desirable.

The list of registers is taken from the Blue Book of 1841.

The topography, of some printed and other accounts of the various congregations, explains itself.

Most of the Communion plate has passed under my personal inspection. It is to be regretted that the list is not quite complete, mainly owing to my inability to see all the vessels, and to the fact that, in a very small number of cases, application for particulars has brought little or no response. A few congregations have no vessels.

The plate at Platt Chapel is the oldest in the Assembly, and is in all probability the original silver from Birch Chapel.

The Assembly and myself are indebted to no one more than to the Rev. ALX: GORDON, M.A., for the time and help so freely given over this work. All the sheets have passed through his hands.

My thanks are also heartily tendered to the Rev. Dr. MARTINEAU for information on many points; to my old school-fellow, WALTER J. EVANS, M.A., the Principal of the Presbyterian College, Caermarthen, for details pertaining to many of its *alumni*; to all others who have helped in many and different ways; not the least to the printers, and to the valued local friend, who so willingly and so carefully fills the office of proof reader for me.

More than my best I could not do, the result must speak for itself; though every effort has been used to prevent errors, some will doubtless be pointed out by readers.

The faults of omission and commission are freely offered to those critics who may think they could the better have done this editorial task, which has occupied fifteen months of continuous, but pleasant labour on my part.

GEORGE EYRE EVANS.

DODDINGTON PARSONAGE,  
WHITCHURCH, SALOP,  
*St. Bartholomew’s Day, 1896*



## CORRIGENDA, &amp;c.

- p. 13. Atherton. Harry Toulmin. For *d.* 1833, read 1823.
- p. 26. Burnley, line 3. For C. F., April, 1874, read April, 1871, p. 57.
- p. 45. Croft, line 3. For 1838, read 1839.
- p. 50. Dukinfield, line 5. For p. 729, read pp. 22, 681.
- p. 124. Platt, line 2. For Fulwood, nr. Bristol, read Fulwood, Yorks.
- p. 144. Oldham. For William S[hepherd] Scholefield, read William Smith Scholefield.  
*b.* at Lastingham. *m.* (24 June, 1851) Anne, dau. of Wm. Barker, of Halton.  
*Issue*, Annie Smith; Fanny Lyth; William Barker; Alice Jane; and Herbert.  
*d.* 9 Aug., 1881. *bur.* in Lastingham church yard.
- p. 181. Walmsley. Thomas [Francis] Davies. For *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, 1778—1782, read 1778—1781 (Midsummer); and for *min.* Marlborough, read *min.* Malmesbury, Wilts, 1781—1787. *Note.*—The *min.* at Marlborough, 1770—1796, was John Davies.

## LIST OF CONTRACTIONS.

B.	...	...	Baptized.
b.	...	...	Born.
bur.	...	...	Buried.
cf.	...	...	Confer, for, reference.
d.	...	...	Died.
ed.	...	...	Educated.
lic.	...	...	Licensed.
m.	...	...	Married.
min.	...	...	Minister at.
ord.	...	...	Ordained.
s. p.	...	...	Sine prole, for, without issue.
ut infra	...	...	Ut infra, for, as under.
ut sup.	...	...	Ut supra, for, as above.

## PERIODICALS.

C. F.	...	...	"The Christian Freeman," <i>monthly</i> (London), from July, 1856—
C. L.	...	...	"The Christian Life," <i>weekly</i> (London), from 20 May, 1876—
C. R.	...	...	"The Christian Reformer," <i>monthly</i> (London), from Jan., 1815—Dec., 1863.
E. H. Y. B.	...	...	"Essex Hall Year Book," <i>yearly</i> (London), from 1890—
Fellowship	...	...	"Fellowship," <i>monthly</i> (Norwich), from Aug., 1893—July, 1895.
Inquirer	...	...	"The Inquirer," <i>weekly</i> (London), from 9 July, 1842—
L. on W.	...	...	"Light on the Way," <i>monthly</i> (Manchester), from Jan., 1893—
L. U. A.	...	...	"Liverpool Unitarian Annual," <i>yearly</i> (Liverpool), from 1892—1895.
M. R.	...	...	"The Monthly Repository," <i>monthly</i> (London), from Jan., 1806—Dec., 1838.
P. D. M.	...	...	"The Protestant Dissenter's Magazine," <i>monthly</i> (London), from 1794—1799.
Seedsower	...	...	"The Seedsower," <i>monthly</i> (Birmingham), from March, 1893—
S. U. M.	...	...	"The Southern Unitarian Magazine," <i>monthly</i> (Hastings), from Jan., 1888—Dec., 1889.
U. A.	...	...	"The Unitarian Almanac," <i>yearly</i> (London), from 1847—
U. H.	...	...	"The Unitarian Herald," <i>weekly</i> (Manchester), from 4 May, 1861—28th June, 1889.

## BOOKS.

Baker	...	...	"Memorials of a Dissenting Chapel" (Cross Street Chapel); Sir Thomas Baker. London and Manchester, 1884.
Browne	...	...	"History of Congregationalism . . . in Norfolk and Suffolk"; John Browne, B.A. London, 1877.
Calamy	...	...	Calamy's Account, 1713, & Continuation, 1727; abridged in Palmer's "Nonconformist's Memorial." First ed., 1775; 2nd ed., 1802—3.
Dickenson's Register	...	...	See "Northowram Register."

Dict. Nat. Biog.	...	...	"The Dictionary of National Biography."
Foster's Alumni Oxon	...	...	"Alumni Oxonienses, 1500—1886"; Joseph Foster, M.A. 8 vols. London, 1887—1892.
Heywood's Register	..	...	See "Northowram Register."
Miall	...	...	"Congregationalism in Yorkshire"; James G[oo]deve] Miall. London, 1868.
M. S. C.	...	...	"The Manchester Socinian Controversy." London, 1825.
Murch	...	...	"A History of the Presbyterian and General Baptist Churches in the West of England"; Jerom Murch. London, 1835.
Nightingale	...	...	"Lancashire Nonconformity"; B[enjamin] Nightingale. 6 vols. Manchester [1891—1893].
Northowram Register	...	...	"The Nonconformist Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, compiled by the Revs. Oliver Heywood and T. Dickenson, 1644—1702, 1702—1752, generally known as the Northowram or Coley Register . . ."; edited by J. Horsfall Turner. Brighthouse, 1881.
Roll of Students	...	...	"Roll of Students," entered at Manchester Academy, 1786—1803; Manchester College, York, 1803—1840; Manchester New College, Manchester, 1840—1853; Manchester New College, London, 1853—1867. Compiled by direction of the Trustees, Manchester, 1868.
Scott's Fasti	...	...	"Fasti Ecclesie Scotiæ: the succession of Ministers in the Parish Churches of Scotland, from the Reformation, A.D. 1560, to the Present Time"; Hew Scott, A.M. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1866—71.
Stych	...	...	"History of the Newhall Hill Church and Schools, Birmingham"; John Stych [1892].
Unitarian Worthies	...	...	"Record of Unitarian Worthies." London [1877].
Urwick	...	...	"Historical Sketches of Nonconformity in the County Palatine of Chester"; edited by William Urwick. Manchester, 1864.
Wade	...	...	"The Rise of Nonconformity in Manchester, with a brief sketch of the History of Cross Street Chapel"; Richard Wade. Manchester, 1880.

## MANUSCRIPTS.

Evans's List	...	...	"Lists of the Presbyterian and Independent Chapels in England"; prepared by Dr. John Evans, 1714—1729; in Dr. Williams's Library, London.
Walter Wilson's MS.	...	...	Several volumes of notes by Walter Wilson; in Dr. Williams's Library, London.



LISTS  
OF  
NON-PAROCHIAL REGISTERS  
AND  
RECORDS OF CONGREGATIONS  
IN THE  
PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY OF LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE,  
NOW IN CUSTODY OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL, AT SOMERSET HOUSE, STRAND, LONDON.

## LANCASHIRE.

No.	Place.	Number of Register Books deposited, and Description of Entries therein.	What Period.
4	Ainsworth	I. Births and Baptisms	1769—1776
		II. Do. do.	1776—1780
		III. Do. do.	1785—1830
		Burials	1787—1830
23	Blackley	I. Baptisms	1756—1837
		Burials	1756—1837
27	Bolton, Bank Street	I. Births and Baptisms	1754—1788
		II. Do. do.	1753—1836
40	Bury, Silver Street	I. Births and Baptisms	1723—1837
		II. Burials	1832—1837
50	Chorley	I. Births and Baptisms	1793—1836
54	Chowbent, Newbent Chapel	I. Baptisms and Burials	1758—1786
		II. Baptisms	1786—1837
		III. Burials	1793—1837
69	Eccles, Monton Green Chapel	I. Births and Baptisms	1786—1817
		Burials	1801—1818
		II. Births and Baptisms	1818—1837
		Burials	1819—1837
		I. Births and Baptisms	1803—1836
		I. Births and Baptisms	1711—1836
93	Hindley, near Wigan	I. Baptisms	1644—1754
		Burials	1642—1754
		Marriages	1644—1677
		II. Baptisms	1786—1813
		III. Births and Baptisms	1739—1836
101	Lancaster, St. Nicholas Street	I. Baptisms and Burials	1771—1836
114	Liverpool, Renshaw Street, formerly in Benn's Garden	I. Births and Baptisms	1734—1764
		II. Do. do.	1764—1779
		III. Do. do.	1770—1823
		IV. Burials	1819—1837
		V. Births and Baptisms	1816—1837
		Nos. I., II., III., belong to Benn's Garden, and IV., V., to Renshaw Street.	
115	Liverpool, Paradise Street, formerly Kaye Street Chapel...	I. Baptisms	1709—1765
		II. Births and Baptisms	1770—1823
		III. Baptisms	1824—1837

No.	Place.	Number of Register Books deposited, and Description of Entries therein.	What Period.
132	Manchester, Mosley Street	I. Births and Baptisms	1789—1837
143	Manchester, Cross Street	I. Baptisms	1712—1771 1755—1767
		II. Births and Baptisms	1770—1838
		III. Do. do.	1770—1810
		IV. Do. do.	1785—1790
		V. Burials	1785—1787
		Burials	1791—1840
		No. v. contains also copies of a great portion of the entries in the four other books.	
163	Ormskirk, Aughton Street Chapel	I. Births and Baptisms	1743—1837
173	Pilkington, Stand Chapel	I. Births and Baptisms	1765—1779
		II. Do. do.	1765—1837
175	Prescot, Atherton Street Chapel	I. Births and Baptisms	1776—1837
		Burials	1786—1836
179	Preston, Church Street	I. Baptisms	1763—1817
		II. Do.	1763—1836
		Burials	1783—1836
193	Rochdale, Blackwater Street	I. Births and Baptisms	1785—1837
		Burials	1802—1837
206	Rossendale, Newchurch, Bethlehem Chapel	I. Baptisms	1808—1838
210	Salford, Greengate	I. Births	1825—1836
		II. Burials	1827—1837
223	Swinton	I. Births and Baptisms	1833—1837
233	Turton, Walmsley Chapel	I. Births and Baptisms	1763—1836
		Burials	1792—1837
242	Warrington, Sankey Street Chapel	I. Births and Baptisms	1771—1837
252	Winwick, Park Lane	I. Births and Baptisms	1786—1792
		II. Do. do.	1800—1830
		Burials	1800—1821
		III. Births and Baptisms	1823—1837
		Burials	1823—1837

## CHESHIRE.

1	Allostock	I. Births, Baptisms, and Burials	1779—1823
12	Chester, Croke Street	I. Baptisms	1713—1832
		Burials	1791—1831
		II. Births and Baptisms	1831—1837
		Burials	1832—1837
19	Congleton, Mill Street	I. Baptisms	1814—1833
24	Dukinfield, the Old Chapel...	I. Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials	1676—1713
		II. Baptisms	1762—1785
		Burials	1761—1785
		III. Baptisms	1785—1797
		Burials	1785—1791
		IV. Baptisms	1785—1832
		Burials	1785—1793
		V. Baptisms	1832—1840
		Burials	1837—1838
27	Hale and Altrincham, Hale Chapel	I. Births and Baptisms	1752—1836
		Baptisms	1766—1769
		Shaw's Lane Chapel, Mill Brow and Greenacres...	

Contained in the 22nd page of Mill Brow and Greenacres Register



No.	Place.	Number of Register Books deposited, and Description of Entries therein.	What Period.
43	Macclesfield, King Edward Street, formerly called Back Street ...	I. Baptisms ...	1713—1785
		II. Births and Baptisms ...	1765—1821
		III. Do. do. ...	1822—1837
51	Nantwich ...	I. Births and Baptisms ...	1783—1794
		II. Do. do. ...	1811—1835
54	Nether Knutsford ...	I. Births and Baptisms ...	1792—1836
		Burials ...	1792—1836
56	Pownall Fee, Wilmslow, Quarry Bank Chapel ...	I. Births and Baptisms ...	1833—1836
69	Stockport, Hyde Chapel ...	I. Births ...	...
		Baptisms ...	1710—1785
		II. Births ...	...
		Baptisms and Burials ...	1785—1810
		III. Births ...	...
		Baptisms and Burials ...	1810—1827
71	Stockport, High Street Chapel ...	IV. Births and Baptisms ...	1827—1838
		V. Burials ...	1827—1834
		VI. Do. ...	1834—1837
		I. Baptisms ...	1761—1780
		II. Do. ...	1780—1792
		III. Do. ...	1792—1798
		IV. Do. ...	1785—1828
		V. Do. ...	1828—1837
		VI. Burials ...	1785—1835

## WESTMORELAND.

58	Kendal ...	I. Births and Baptisms ...	1687—1789
		II. Baptisms and Burials ...	1789—1834

Extracted from Blue Book of 1841.—G. E. E.

## RECORD

OF THE

## PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY OF LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE.

ACCRINGTON, *Oxford Street.*

Opened, Good Friday, 1868. Date of Congregation, May, 1859.

## 1.—WILLIAM ROBINSON, 5 Feb., 1860—March, 1862.

*b.* 24 Feb., 1828, at Padiham. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 17 Feb., 1857—25 Jan., 1860. *min.* Accrington, *ut sup.*; Burnley, 5 Feb., 1860—Mar., 1862; Newbury, 1863—1865; Crewkerne, 1865—1883; Tamworth, 1883—1885; Nantwich (*Supply*), 1889—1890; Torquay (*Supply*), 1890. *m.* (25 June, 1848) Susanna. *Issue*, Oberlin (*d.*); Thomas; Chrysostom (*d.*).

*cf.* Wm. Robinson's notes, 1894; see Burnley and Nantwich.

## 2.—WILLIAM MITCHELL, 3 Oct., 1869—1872.

*b.* 5 May, 1829, at Halifax, Yorks. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 6 Mar., 1858—23 Jan., 1861. *min.* Hinckley, 3 Mar., 1861—1862; Crewe, 4 Jan., 1863—1866; Leicester, Wellington Street, 4 Nov., 1866—1869; Accrington, *ut sup.*; Glasgow, South S. Mungo Street, 6 Oct., 1872—1878; Manchester, Longsight, Feb., 1879—1883. *m.* (1) Martha (*d.* 1862), dau. of John Williamson, of Pudsey. *Issue*, Florence Theodora. (2) (1865) Rhoda, dau. of Joseph Lawson, of Leeds. *Issue*, Ernest Arthur; Annie Maud; William (*d.*); Percy (*d.*); Harold; Rose; Ethel; Glen; Leonora.

*cf.* Wm. Mitchell's notes, 1894; see Crewe and Manchester, Longsight.

## 3.—ELIJAH WHITTAKER HOPKINSON, 1877—1878.

*b.* 2 Nov., 1827, at Rawtenstall. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1855—1858. *min.* Manchester, minister to the poor, 2 July, 1858—1864; Nantwich, 10 July, 1864—22 Mar., 1868; Barnard Castle, 1869—1870; Oxtou, Cheshire, 1870—1877; Accrington, *ut sup.*; Pudsey, 1879—1882. *m.* (6 Jan., 1858) Ann Taylor. *s.p.*

*d.* 25 Dec., 1893. *bur.* Rawtenstall.

*cf.* Mrs. Hopkinson's notes, 1894; see Nantwich and Manchester, Willert Street.

## 4.—JOSEPH HARRISON, 1 Oct., 1879—28 May, 1888.

*b.* 22 May, 1856, at Thorner, nr. Leeds. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1876—1879; Owens Coll., 1877—1879. *min.* Accrington, *ut sup.*; Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire, 1 June, 1888—31 Oct., 1891; Preston, 1 Nov., 1891— . *m.* (12 Oct., 1880) Eliza Jane, second dau. of J. W. Wiseman, of York. *Issue*, Herbert Wadman; Emily Gertrude; John Frederick; Jessie.

*cf.* J. Harrison's notes, 1894; see Preston.

## 5.—JAMES RUDDLE, 1 Nov., 1890—

*b.* 17 Dec., 1847, at Trowbridge. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1878—1881; Owens Coll., 1878—1881. *min.* Hastings, 4 Sept., 1881—1882; Pudsey, 1882—1884; Moreton Hampstead, 1885—1890; Accrington, *ut sup.*; *m.* (21 Nov., 1882) Mary Catherine (*née* Whitfield), wid. George Withall, and step-dau. Samuel Martin, *min.* Trowbridge, 1827—1877.

*cf.* J. Ruddle's notes, 1895.



## AINSWORTH CHAPEL.

Opened 1715, enlarged 1773, altered and restored 1845.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 138; C. R., 1845, p. 843.  
 Presbyterianism in Ainsworth. Ephraim Turland, 1878.  
 U. H. article; C. H. Osler, Sept., 1880.  
 Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 115.

## Communion Vessels—

- 1 flagon, silver and glass, 1oin. tall.
- 1 paten, silver, 1oin. diam.
- 2 chalices, silver, 5½in. tall, bell, foot.

(*Nonconformists had use of Cockey Chapel 3 Sundays out of 4 till 1711. Walter Wilson's MS.*)

## 1.—JOHN LEVER, 5 Sept., 1672—1689 (as Nonconformist).

*b.* 1634 (*Ba.* 11 Sept.), at Bolton. *ed.* Bolton School; Brasenose Coll., Oxford. *min.* Cockey Chapel; *Ej.* 1662; indulgence licence, 15 June, 1672; Cockey, *ut sup.*; Bolton, 1689—4 July, 1692.

*d.* 4 July, 1692.

*cf.* Turland's Presbyterianism in Ainsworth.

## 2.—JOHN CROMPTON, 1689?—Aug., 1703.

*lic.* before 1662 (*Calamy*).

*d.* Aug., 1703.

*cf.* Turland.

## 3.—JOHN SEDDON.

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A. 6 Feb., 1691—

*cf.* Hunter's MSS.; Brit. Museum 24,442; but gives no dates.

## 4.—JOSEPH WHITWORTH? 1719?—1722?

*b.* 1656 or 57. *ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A. 17 Aug., 1676—20 Jan., 1679.  
*min.* Whitworth, 1680—1718; Oswestry, 1718—1719.

*d.* 13 Feb., 1722, in 66th year. *bur.* in this chapel.

*Note.* No proof that he was ever minister here, save a tombstone error.

## 5.—PETER SEDDON, 1722—26 April, 1731.

*b.* [1689]. *min.* Penrith, 1717—; Ainsworth, *ut sup.*

*d.* 26 April, 1731, in 43rd year. *bur.* in this chapel.

*Issue,* John (*b.* 1719; *d.* 22 Nov., 1769; see Manchester, Cross Street).

*cf.* Turland.

## 6.—JOSHUA DOBSON, 1732—29 Aug., 1767.

*b.* [1692]. *min.* Lydgate, Yorks., 1715—1720; Bullhouse, 1724—; Ainsworth, *ut sup.*  
*m.* (28 Aug., 1723) Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Smith, *min.* Mixenden.

*d.* 29 Aug., 1767, age 75. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* Turland; Dickenson's Register; H. J. Morehouse's Brief History of Lydgate Chapel, 1861.

## 7.—THOMAS BARNES, 1768—1780.

*b.* 1 Feb., 1747, at Warrington. *ed.* Bolton, by Philip Holland; Warrington Academy, 1764—1768. D.D. *Edin.* 10 Feb., 1784. *ord.* 1769. *min.* Ainsworth, *ut sup.*; Manchester, Cross St., May, 1780—27 June, 1810; Divinity Tutor in Manchester Academy, 1786—1798.

*m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Mills, of Ferneysides.

*d.* 27 June, 1810. *bur.* in Cross St. chapel yard.

*cf.* Turland; see Manchester, Cross Street Chapel.

## 8.—JOSEPH BEALEY, Feb., 1781—May, 1786.

*b.* 11 Dec., 1756, at Radcliffe. *ed.* Darwen, by Richard Smalley; Daventry Academy, 1774—1779. *min.* Narborough, Leicestershire; Ainsworth, *ut sup.*; Warrington, May, 1786—Sept., 1791; Ainsworth, *ut infra.* *m.* Ann (*b.* 1761, *d.* 1829), dau. of John and Alice Kay. *Issue,*

John Kay; Joseph; Richard; Samuel; Mary Ann; James; Eliza.

*d.* 9 Aug., 1813. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* Notes by James Thornely Whitehead (*see below*), 1894.

## 9.—JOHN KINGS, 1786—1790?

*b.* [1759] *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1774— . *min.* Bromsgrove; Fairford; Ainsworth, *ut sup.*; Cirencester, 1790—1803. *m.* Hannah (*d.* 25 Feb., 1820).

*d.* 4 Feb., 1809, in 51st year. *bur.* in Cirencester chapel yard.

*cf.* Turland; Murch, p. 26.

## 10.—JOSEPH BEALEY (2nd time), Sept. 1791—9 Aug., 1813.

*See above, No. 8.*

## 11.—JACOB BRETTELL, July, 1814—Sept., 1816.

*b.* 16 April, 1793, at Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts. *ed.* M. C., York, 1809—1814. *min.* Ainsworth, *ut sup.*; Rotherham, 1816—1859. *m.* (29 Dec., 1815) Martha, dau. of James Morris, of Bolton, Lanc. *Issue,* Jacob Charles Cates (*b.* 6 Mar., 1817; *d.* 17 Jan., 1867); Martha Ellen Ann

(*b.* 17 July, 1818); Alfred Duckenfield (*b.* 24 April, 1825); Frances (*b.* 23 May, 1830); Morris (*b.* 16 Sept., 1834); one other dau.

*d.* 12 Jan., 1862. *bur.* in old chapel yard, Rotherham.

*cf.* Morris Brettell's notes, 1894. Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 12.—JAMES WHITEHEAD, 29 June, 1817—15 Feb., 1859.

*b.* 6 Jan., 1789, at Dukinfield. *ed.* Wymondley Coll., Herts., 1809— . *min.* Wem, Salop, 1814—1817; Ainsworth, *ut sup.* *m.* (1830) Eliza, dau. of Joseph Bealey (*see above*).

*Issue,* James Thornely (*see below*); Annie (*b.* 1838, *m.* Oswald O. Wrigley); Eliza (Ida), (*b.* 1842, *d.* 1844).

*d.* 15 Feb., 1859. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* James Thornely Whitehead's notes, 1894.

## 13.—JAMES THORNELY WHITEHEAD, 1859—Oct., 1870.

*b.* 14 Nov., 1834, at Ainsworth. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester and London, 1850—1856. *min.* Altrincham, 1857—1859; Ainsworth, *ut sup.*; Hackney, New Gravel Pit, 1870—1891; retired 1891. *m.* (2 April, 1861) Anna Maria Whitfield, dau. of John and Hannah Armstrong, of Manchester. *Issue,* James Alan (*b.* 1862); Ida (*b.* 1864, *d.* 1891, *m.* David Cecil Gibbs; *Issue,*

Cecil Armstrong, *b.* 1889); Lucy (*b.* 1867).

*cf.* J. T. Whitehead's notes, 1894; see Altrincham.



## 14.—EPHRAIM TURLAND, 1 July, 1871—30 June, 1880.

*b.* 17 Mar., 1844, at Kingsthorpe, Northampton. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1867—1869; Owens Coll., 1869—1871. *min.* Ainsworth, *ut sup.*; Mossley, 1 July, 1880—31 July, 1883; Cheltenham, 1883—1893; Rawtenstall, May, 1893— . *m.* (26 June, 1871) Sarah Selina, dau. of David Smith, of Northampton. *Issue*, William Frederic.

*cf.* E. Turland's notes, 1894; see Mossley and Rawtenstall.

## 15.—ROBERT WILKINSON, July, 1880—1887.

*b.* 1833. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 18 Mar., 1856—28 Jan., 1859. *min.* Nantwich, 13 May, 1859—1861; Leeds, Holbeck, 1861—1880; Ainsworth, *ut sup.*

*d.* 26 April, 1887. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Nantwich.

## 16.—WALTER REYNOLDS, 27 May, 1888—

*b.* 19 Feb., 1851, at Lenton, Nottingham. *ed.* Baptist Coll., Chilwell, 1873—1876. B.A., Oxon., 1882. *ord.* May, 1877. *min.* Burnley (Baptist), 1½ years; Coventry, Gosford Street (Baptist), 2½ years; Whitchurch, Salop, 22 Ap., 1883—1884; Belfast, Mountpottinger, 1884—1888; Ainsworth, *ut sup.* *m.* (21 Sept. 1877) Rebecca Jane, dau. of Wm. Ives, of London. *Issue*, Walter Thomas; Arthur Walter; Harold Walter; Mabel Rebecca.

*cf.* W. Reynold's notes, 1894.



## ALLOSTOCK.

1st Opened before 1705; restored and galleries removed, 1822. Date of gathered church,  
2nd March, 1690. *Henry Green's MS.*  
[Originally Congregational in government.]

Topography. *M. S. C.*, p. 121.  
Urwick, p. 412.

- 1.—ROBERT BURY, 1690— (Pastor).  
*cf.* Urwick.
- 2.—ROBERT HOLLAND, (*Teacher, i.e. colleague*), 1690—30 Dec., 1705.  
*b.* [1650.] *d.* 30 Dec., 1705, age between 50 and 60. *bur.* in this chapel.  
*cf.* Urwick.
- 3.—SAMUEL GARSIDE, 10 Mar., 1706—9 May, 1716.  
*ord.* 7/13 May, 1707, at Knutsford. *m.* Mary (*d.* 6 June, 1719).  
*d.* 9 May, 1716. *bur.* in this chapel.  
*cf.* Evans's List. Calamy. Urwick.
- 4.—WILLIAM VAWDREY, 1716—1718.  
*b.* [1695.] *lic.* 7 Aug., 1716. *ord.* 8 May, 1718. *min.* Allostock, *ut sup.*; Nantwich, 1718—  
1728; Bristol, Tucker Street, Midsummer 1728—2 Sept. 1740.  
*d.* 2 Sept., 1740, age 46.  
*cf.* Evans's List. Urwick. See Nantwich.
- 5.—JOHN LIGHTBOWN, 1719—21 May, 1728.  
*ord.* 3 May, 1720. *min.* Allostock, *ut sup.* *m.* (Sept., 1722) Hannah Kiblain, of Babsworth,  
Yorks.  
*d.* 21 May, 1728.  
*cf.* Evans's List. Dickenson's Register. Urwick.
- 6.—SAMUEL EATON, 24 June, 1728—24 June, 1737.  
*b.* [1703] at Eaton, nr. Congleton. D.D. *lic.* 6 Sept., 1726. *ord.* 2 Sept., 1729. *min.*  
Allostock, *ut sup.*; Nottingham, June, 1737—1769. *m.* (1738) Mrs. Marchbank, *née* Burden.  
*Issue*, Alexander (*d.* 1806); John (*d.* May, 1773).  
*d.* 16 Oct., 1769, in 67th year. *bur.* Sneinton.  
*cf.* Benj. Carpenter. Urwick.
- 7.—WILLIAM TURNER, Aug., 1737—1746.  
*b.* 5 Dec., 1714, at Preston. *ed.* Findern, 1732—1736; Glasgow, 1736—1737. *lic.* 2 Aug.,  
1736. *ord.* 7 Aug., 1739. *min.* Allostock, *ut sup.*; Congleton, 1754—1761; Wakefield,  
Ap., 1761—July, 1792. *m.* (1758) eldest dau. of John Holland, of Mobberley. *Issue*, William,  
eldest son (*b.* 20 Sept., 1761, *d.* 24 Ap., 1859).  
*d.* 28 Aug., 1794.  
Left ministry 1st in 1746 owing to ill-health, but returned in 1754—2nd July, 1792.  
*cf.* Henry Green's MS. Unitarian Worthies. Urwick; see Congleton.



**JOHN HOLLAND (Supply), 15 Dec., 1751—28 Dec., 1751.**

*b.* 3 Nov., 1720. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 5 Aug., 1740—4 May, 1743; Glasgow, 10 Oct., 1743—8 May, 1744. First sermon, 8 July, 1744. *min.* Nottingham (Supply), 1750—1751; Allostock, *ut sup.* Taken ill 15 Dec., 1751.

*d.* 28 Dec., 1751.

*cf.* Henry Green's MS.

**GEORGE BUXTON (Supply), June, 1752—25 Dec., 1754.**

*ed.* Kendal Academy, 1739— . *min.* Allostock, *ut sup.*; Wirksworth? 1754; Buxton-cum-Chilmerton, 1772—3. *Signs the Petitions for Relief.*

*d.* 179—?

*cf.* Urwick.

**JOHN HOLLAND (Wem) (Supply), 10 Jan., 1755—25 March, 1763.**

*min.* Wem? Allostock, *ut sup.* Conformed 10 July, 1763.

*cf.* Urwick.

**JOHN PALMER (Supply as Student), 14 May, 1763—15 Aug., 1764.**

*b.* [1742] at Norwich. *ed.* Warrington Academy, 1759—1764. *min.* Allostock, *ut sup.*; Macclesfield, 1772—1778. Left ministry 1778, taught school at Derby; lived on his means at Birmingham. *m.* (1) — Heald, of Macclesfield; (2) in 1777, eldest dau. of Thomas White, *min.* Derby. *Issue*, one dau. by second mar.

*d.* 26 Dec., 1786, aged 44. *bur.* Birmingham, 2 Jan., 1787.

*cf.* Urwick. Dict. Nat. Biog.; see Macclesfield.

**BENJAMIN STAPP (Supply), 15 May, 1764—6 June, 1766.**

*b.* [1743.] *ed.* Warrington Academy, 1760—1764. Master of the School at Warrington, 1764—1766. *min.* Allostock, *ut sup.*; Shrewsbury, Oct., 1766—1 Mar., 1767.

*d.* 1 Mar., 1767, aged 24. *bur.* in S. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury.

*cf.* C. R., 1847, p. 326 Urwick.

**MARTIN LAWTON & — TAYLOR (Supplies), 1767—1768.**

*cf.* Urwick.

**JAMES GREEN (Supply), 1768—1778.**

*min.* Kingsley, 1762—1764; Northwich, 1764— ; Allostock, *ut sup.*

*d.* 9 June, 1793.

*cf.* Henry Green's MS.

**JAMES GLOVER (Preacher), 27 Feb., 1778—Feb., 1822.**

Trustee and Shoemaker, intruded; preaching as a "Cudworthite" till Feb., 1822, when he gave way, receiving annuity.

*cf.* Henry Green's MS.

**8.—JOSEPH ASHTON, 1822—1826.**

*b.* 1793, at Stockport. *ed.* M. C., York, 1809—1814. *min.* Dukinfield, 24 July, 1814—14 Oct., 1820; Knutsford, 1820—1826; Allostock, *ut sup.*; Halifax, Yorks., 1827—1828; Whitby, 1829; Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1830—1831; Preston, 1831—1856, when left ministry.

*d.* 17 June, 1864, at Buxton.

*cf.* Urwick; see Dukinfield, Failsworth, Knutsford, and Preston.

*Henceforth Allostock with Knutsford.*

**9.—HENRY GREEN, 4 Feb., 1827—6 Oct., 1872.**

*b.* 23 June, 1801, nr. Penshurst, Kent. *ed.* Glasgow, Nov. 1822— . M.A., Glas., Ap., 1825. *min.* Hanley (Supply), 1825—1826; Diss (Supply), 1826; Allostock, *ut sup.*; Knutsford,

7 Jan., 1827—31 Dec., 1872, when retired. *m.* Mary (*d.* 14 June, 1871), dau. of John Brandreth. *Issue*, Emily; Philip Henry (*d.* 28 July, 1883); Annie; Ellen; Alice (*d.*); Isabel, *m.* A. Jamison, M.D.

*d.* 9 Aug., 1873. *bur.* in Knutsford chapel yard.

*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog. Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Knutsford.

**10.—JOHN BRIGGS LLOYD, 18 May, 1873—21 June, 1885.**

*b.* 6 Mar., 1836, at Nottage, S.W. *ed.* Colyton, Devon, by David Lewis Evans (*min.* there 26 May, 1850—Dec., 1863); Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen; M. N. C., London, 1856—1859.

*min.* Moreton Hampstead, 4 Sept., 1859—28 Sept., 1862; Sidmouth, 18 Oct., 1863—22 March, 1868; Wareham, 29 Mar., 1868—11 May, 1873; Knutsford, 1873—1885; Allostock, *ut sup.*; Altrincham, 5 July, 1885—27 June, 1886; Halstead and High Garrett, 21 Nov., 1886—1889; Dudley, 1890—1892; Bournemouth, 1893—30 April, 1895. *m.* (17 Sept., 1868) Emma Yeates, dau. of Nicholas Samuel Heineken, *min.* Sidmouth. *Issue*, Titus Lee Lloyd (*b.* 14 June, 1869).

*cf.* J. B. Lloyd's notes, 1895; see Altrincham and Knutsford.

**11.—JAMES BLACK, 1886—Dec., 1889.**

*b.* 1834. *ed.* Glasgow. M.A., Glas. *ord.* 1860. *min.* Ch. of Scotland, Canada; Stockport, S. Peter's Gate, 1867—1882; Todmorden, 1882—1886; Allostock, *ut sup.*; Knutsford, 1886—1889. Retired from ministry, 1889. Emigrated U. S. A.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Knutsford, Stockport, and Todmorden.

**12.—GEORGE ANDREW PAYNE, 6 July, 1890—**

*b.* 7 July, 1865, at Bonnyrigg, Midlothian. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1887—1890. *min.* Allostock *ut sup.*; Knutsford, 6 July, 1890— . *m.* (22 Sept., 1891) Ada, dau. of Charles Winbury, of Kidderminster. *Issue*, Dorothy.

*cf.* G. A. Payne's notes, 1894; see Knutsford.



ALTRINCHAM, *Dunham Road.*

Opened 18 Dec., 1872; formerly **Shaw's Lane**, opened 8 Sept., 1814. Date of Congregation, 1814.

Topography. M. R., 1814, p. 719; M. S. C., p. 122.

C. R., 1852, p. 295. "A brief history of the Presbyterian Chapels of Hale and Altrincham," by C[harles] W[allace].

"Your Inheritance," James Edwin Odgers, M.A., 1894.

## Communion Vessels—

1 flagon, silver, 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. tall. I. H. S. Date letter, London, 1869.

1 paten, silver, 1oin. diam. Inscription, *Altrincham Chapel*. Date letter, London, 1815.

2 chalices, silver, 8in. tall, bell, knob, stem, foot, no handles. Inscription on bell of each, *Altrincham Chapel*. Date letter, London, 1815.

## 1.—ROBERT HARROP, 1814—1815.

*b.* 12 Jan., 1744, at Ashton-under-Lyme. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1761— . *min.* Greenacres, nr. Oldham, and Mill Brow, nr. Marple, 1765— ; Altrincham, *ut sup.*; Hale, 1769—1815; Sale, Cross Street, 1777—1813. Retired 1815. *m.* Ann Worthington. *Issue*, Isaac (*d.* 23 Dec., 1845); Mary (*b.* 13 Dec., 1778; *d.* 14 Dec., 1854; *m.* 1850, to Hugo Worthington).

*d.* 8 Sept., 1834 *bur.* Shaw's Lane Chapel.

*cf.* C. R., 1834, p. 729; see Hale and Sale.

## 2.—WILLIAM JEVONS, Jan., 1816—1819.

*b.* 2 Jan., 1794, at Old Swinford. *ed.* Glasgow, 1810—1812; M. C., York, Sept., 1812—1815. *min.* Altrincham, *ut sup.*; Walthamstow, May, 1819—Feb., 1821. Retired Feb., 1821. *m.* (9 Oct., 1817) Fanny Worthington, of Atrincham (*b.* 1 Ap., 1790; *d.* 23 Dec., 1871). *Issue*, George; William Alfred; Fanny; Annie; Emma (*d.* 17 Jan., 1848); Caroline (*d.* 19 Jan., 1848).

*d.* 14 June, 1873. *bur.* Liverpool, Toxteth Park chapel yard.

*cf.* George Jevons' notes, 1894. Inquirer, June, 1873.

## 3.—CHARLES WALLACE, 1819—1856.

*b.* 15 Dec., 1796, at Dudley. *ed.* Glasgow, 1813—1817; M. C., York, 1817—1819. M.A. *Glas.*, 1817. *min.* Altrincham, *ut sup.* Retired 1856. *m.* (15 Jan., 1840) Sarah (*d.* 1890) dau. of William Hampson, of Dukinfield. *Issue*, one son, died young.

*d.* 27 July, 1859. *bur.* Evesham, Oat Street chapel yard.

*Did not officiate 1848—1849.*

*cf.* C. R., 1859, p. 681.

## 4.—JAMES THORNELY WHITEHEAD, 1857—1859.

*b.* 14 Nov., 1834, at Ainsworth. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester and London, 1850—1856. *min.* Altrincham, *ut sup.*; Ainsworth, 1859—Oct., 1870; Hackney, New Gravel Pit, 1870—1891. Retired 1891. *m.* (2 April, 1861) Anna Maria Whitfield, dau. of John and Hannah Armstrong of Manchester. *Issue*, James Alan (*b.* 1862); Ida (*b.* 1864, *d.* 1891, *m.* David Cecil Gibbs). *Issue*, Cecil Armstrong, *b.* 1889; Lucy (*b.* 1867).

*cf.* J. T. Whitehead's notes, 1894; see Ainsworth.

## 5.—GEORGE BROWNE BROCK, 31 Mar., 1861—28 July, 1861.

*b.* 6 Nov., 1805, at Moreton Hampstead. *ed.* Exeter, by Henry Acton (*min.* there, 1822—1843). *min.* Swansea, 1837—1854; Exeter, 1854—1860; Altrincham, *ut sup.* Retired 1861. J.P., Swansea, of which town Mayor, 9 Nov., 1867—9 Nov., 1868. *m.* (10 May, 1838) Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Christopher James, of Swansea. *Issue*, Elizabeth Anne (*d.*); Aubrey; Mary Emma; Margaret; Emma (*m.* John Edmondson Manning, M.A.); Christopher James (*d.*).

*d.* 30 Oct., 1886. *bur.* Swansea Cemetery.

*cf.* Family notes, 1894.

## 6.—JOHN GAMMELL, June, 1862—October, 1862.

*b.* 16 May, 1836, in London. *ed.* London, New Coll. B.A., *Lond.* *min.* Altrincham, *ut sup.* Retired 1862. School at Nottingham, then at Brighton. Emigrated, 1871, to New Zealand, School at Wellington.

*cf.* Notes by his brother W. Gammell, London, 1895.

## 7.—ANDREW MACREIGHT CREERY, 1863—1868.

*b.* 1826. *ed.* Dublin Trinity Coll. B.A., *Dublin*, 1849. *ord.* deacon, 1850; priest, 15 June, 1851. *min.* curate, Ballinderry, Co. Antrim, 1850—1853; Stockport, S. Peter's Gate, 1857—1863; Altrincham, *ut sup.*; Buxton, 1868—1883. Conformed, 1883. Vicar of Kirkby Ireleth. Author of "Reasons for giving up the Unitarian Ministry."

*cf.* Notes by A. M. Creery, 1895; see Stockport.

## 8.—EDWARD SAMUEL HOWSE, 5 July, 1868—6 Aug., 1882.

*b.* 17 Feb., 1837, at Bath. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1856—1862; Göttingen, Oct., 1862—July, 1863. B.A., *Lond.*, 1858. *min.* Liverpool, Renshaw Street (*assistant*), Oct., 1864—Oct., 1865; Southport, 1865—1867; Altrincham, *ut sup.*; Bournemouth, 1886—1887; Hampstead, 1889—1890. *m.* (7 May, 1874) Amy, dau. of Holbrook Gaskell, of Much Woolton, Lanc.

*cf.* E. S. Howse's notes, 1894; see Liverpool, Renshaw Street, and Southport.

*Joint ministry of Hale and Altrincham terminated 1878.*

## 9.—JAMES EDWIN ODGERS, 3 Sept., 1882—31 Dec., 1893.

*b.* 14 April, 1843, at Plymouth. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1859—1865. M.A., *Lond.*, 1865. *min.* Liverpool, Renshaw Street (*Assistant*), Oct., 1865—Dec., 1866; Kendal, 1 Jan. to 31 Dec., 1868; Bridgwater, 1 Jan., 1869—21 July, 1878; Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel, 3 Nov., 1878—30 July, 1882; Altrincham, *ut sup.* Hibbert Lecturer in Ecc. Hist., M. C., Oxford, 1894— . *m.* (11 March, 1869) Eliza Anne, eldest dau. of Charles Hill. *Issue*, Charles Edwin; Arthur William; Dorothy Mary; Paul Norman Blake; Florence Margaret; Philip (*d.*); Ursula Grace.

*Had two intervals at Altrincham, during one of which John Briggs Lloyd was in pastoral charge.*

*cf.* J. E. Odgers' notes, 1894; see Kendal, and Liverpool, Renshaw Street and Toxteth Park.



**10.—JOHN BRIGGS LLOYD, 5 July, 1885—27 June, 1886.**

*b.* 6 Mar., 1836, at Nottage, S. Wales. *ed.* Colyton, Devon, by David Lewis Evans (*min.* there 26 May, 1850—Dec., 1863); Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen; M. N. C., London, 1856—1859. *min.* Moreton Hampstead, 4 Sept., 1859—28 Sept., 1862; Sidmouth, 18 Oct., 1863—22 Mar., 1868; Wareham, 29 Mar., 1868—11 May, 1873; Allostock, 18 May, 1873—21 June, 1885; Knutsford, 1873—1885; Altrincham, *ut sup.*; Halstead and High Garrett, 21 Nov., 1886—1889; Dudley, 1890—1892; Bournemouth, 1893—30 Ap., 1895. *m.* (17 Sept., 1868) Emma Yeates, dau. of Nicholas Samuel Heineken, *min.* Sidmouth. *Issue*, Titus Lee Lloyd (*b.* 14 June, 1869).

*cf.* J. B. Lloyd's notes, 1895; see Allostock and Knutsford.

**HUBERT CLARKE (Assistant), Oct., 1892—Oct., 1893.**

*b.* 1853, at Birmingham. *ed.* M. N. C., London, —1879. *min.* Pendyffryn, 1879; Stockton-on-Tees, 1880—; Park Lane, nr. Wigan (*Assistant*), 1886; Darwen, 1887—; Altrincham, *ut sup.*; Godalming, 1893—.

*cf.* H. Clarke's notes, 1895; see Park Lane.

**11.—FRANK KERRY FREESTON (Co-pastor), 1886—1888.**

*b.* 15 Sept., 1859, at Gorton. *ed.* M. N. C., London, Oct., 1879—June, 1885. *min.* Hampstead (*Assistant*), 1885; Altrincham, *ut sup.*; Warrington, 1888—1893; Kensington, Essex Church, 1893—. *m.* (8 Oct., 1889) Maude Mary, dau. of Charles C. and Mary Dunkerley, of Altrincham. *Issue*, Kathleen Anice (*b.* 24 Oct., 1891); Bernard Dunkerley (*b.* 14 May, 1895).

*cf.* F. K. Freeston's notes, 1895; see Warrington.

**12.—ARTHUR WILLIAM FOX, Nov., 1894—**

*b.* 7 July, 1863, at Mossley. *ed.* Cambridge, Christ's Coll., Oct., 1882—June, 1886; M. N. C., London, Oct., 1886—June, 1889. B.A., 1885; M.A., *Cantab.*, June, 1892. *min.* Manchester, Longsight, 1 Aug., 1889—1 Nov., 1894; Altrincham, *ut sup.*

*cf.* A. W. Fox's notes, 1895; see Manchester, Longsight.



## ASTLEY.

Built 1865. Date of congregation, 1857.

Topography. "Inquirer," 1 July, 1865. Foundation Stone.

## 1.—RICHARD CARLING, 1869—1876.

Lay preacher from 1831. *min.* Astley, *ut sup.*

*d.* 9 Dec., 1876, age 65.

*cf.* Original return of congregation.

## 2.—A—— M—— RODGERS, 1877—1881.

*min.* Astley, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Same.

## 3.—JOHN ENTWISTLE, 1881—1888.

*b.* 1816. *min.* Bolton, Commission Street, 1868—1876. Lay preacher here 1865—1868; Astley, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Same; see Bolton, Deane Road, formerly Commission Street.

## 4.—PETER HOLT, 1 Jan., 1889—

*b.* 29 Sept., 1851, at Astley. *min.* Croft, 21 July, 1885—31 Dec., 1888; Astley, *ut sup.*; Leigh, 1 Jan., 1889—17 May, 1891. *m.* (24 Dec., 1879) Alice Sansome, dau. of John Colier Farn, of Eccles. *Issue.* Felix (*b.* 1881); Evelyn (*b.* 1883); Raymond Vincent (*b.* 1885); Francis Kingsley (*b.* 1887).

*cf.* P. Holt's notes, 1895; see Croft.

ATHERTON, *Chowbent Chapel.*

1st Circa, 1645; 2nd Opened, 1722.

Topography. M. R., 1815, p. 451; M. S. C., p. 137; C. R., 1849, p. 441.  
F. Baker's Life and Times of Rev. James Woods (*sic*), 1859. *Engraving of Chapel.*  
C. L., 2 Mar., 1889. Errors about Atherton, Thomas H. Hope, 1891.

Notes on the Athertons of Atherton, Thomas H. Hope, 1892.

Atherton Observer, 15 Mar., 1895.

Tyldesley and Atherton Chronicle, 22 Mar., 1895.

Tyldesley Weekly Journal, 29 Mar., 1895.

Do. do. 12 Ap., 1895.

Inquirer, 11 Mar., 1893.

Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 95.

Communion Vessels—

1 flagon, pewter, 7½ in. tall, lid (*loose*), handle, beak, plain.

1 chalice, silver, 6¾ in. tall, bell, knob, stem, foot, no handles. Inscription on bell.  
*R. M.* Date letter, London, 1652.

1 chalice, silver, 7¼ in. tall, bell, knob, stem, foot, no handles. Inscription on bell.  
*R. M.* Date letter, London, 1653.

1 paten, pewter, 9¼ in. diam., 2⅞ in. tall, foot.

NOTE.—Mr. Thomas H. Hope writes to G. E. E., 14 Nov., 1891:—"Both chalices you will see are marked with the initials *R. M.*—the donor, Robert Mort, Esq., of Wharton Hall, Little Hulton—who was the warm personal friend and benefactor of James Wood, the Chowbent minister, silenced in 1662, and who is mentioned by Adam Martindale. The flagon and paten are of great age. The lid of flagon is loose, and shews tokens of much usage, as also does the smaller chalice."

## 1.—JAMES WOOD, 1672?—1695?

*min.* Atherton 1657?—1662, *Ejected*; Atherton, *ut sup.*, will proved, 1695. *m.* (18 June, 1663) *Issue*, dau., *bur.* 19 Feb., 1670; James. *d.* 1695.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, pp. 101—2.

2.—JAMES WOOD (*Son of No. 1*), 1695?—20 Feb., 1759.

*b.* 1672. *ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 22 Ap., 1691— *min.* Atherton, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) ([1717] 14 Mar.) Judith Brooksbank, of Oxheys; (2) Hannah (*d.* 17 Aug., 1726) *Issue*, James.

*d.* 20 Feb., 1759. *Original chapel "quietly given up" about 1721.*

*cf.* Evans's List; M. R., 1810, p. 475.

## 3.—WILLIAM DAVENPORT, 1751?—1765.

*b.* [1729.] *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1747— ; Glasgow. *min.* Atherton, *ut sup.*; Hindley, 1765—July, 1788; Wigan and Tunley, —1791.

*d.* 16 Aug., 1791.

*Assistant here about 1751—1759.*

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 106; see Hindley.

## 4.—SAMUEL MERCER, 1765—26 Sept., 1786.

*b.* 1733. *ed.* Northampton Academy, 1749—1751; Daventry Academy, 1752—1754. *min.* Tockholes, 1754—1755; Charlesworth, — ; Gee Cross, 1761—1765; Atherton, *ut sup.*

*m.* Miss Whittle, of Hollingworth. *Issue*, several; Catherine (*d.* aged 70).

*d.* 1786. *bur.* 26 Sept., at Pannall, nr. Harrogate.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 106; Urwick, p. 349; see Hyde Chapel, Gee Cross.

## 5.—HARRY TOULMIN, 1788—1792.

*b.* 1766, at Taunton. *ed.* Hoxton Academy. *min.* Monton, 1786—1788; Atherton, *ut sup.* Retired from ministry and emigrated U. S. A., 1793; became Judge in Mississippi Territory.

*d.* 11 Nov., 1833.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 107. See Monton.

## 6.—BENJAMIN RIGBY DAVIS, 1792—24 June, 1835.

*b.* [1770.] *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1787— ; Northampton Academy, 1789— *min.* Atherton, *ut sup.*; supplied Stockport, 1793?—1794? *Issue*, 8 children; William.

*d.* 24 June, 1835, in 65th year.

*cf.* C. R., 1835, p. 391; see Stockport.

## 7.—THOMAS WALKER HORSFIELD, Dec., 1835—26 Aug., 1837.

*b.* 6 Nov., 1792, at Sheffield. *ed.* Hackney Coll., 1814—1817. F.S.A. *min.* Lewes, 1817—1827; Taunton, Dec., 1827—1835; Atherton, *ut sup.* *m.* (1818) Miss Waterhouse, of Sheffield.

*Issue*, 7 children; Elizabeth (*d.* 3 Ap., 1846, age 13).

*d.* 26 Aug., 1837.

*cf.* C. R., 1838, p. 66.

## 8.—JOHN HARRISON, 1838—1847.

*b.* 1815, at Manchester. *ed.* M. C., York, 1833—1838. Ph.D., Giessen, 1842. *min.* Brixton, 1847—1861; Atherton, *ut sup.*; Ipswich, 1862—1863. *Issue*, Ralph Cuthbert, youngest son, *d.* 27 Jan., 1844, age 7 mo.

*d.* 26 Mar., 1866.

*cf.* Roll of Students.

## 9.—ARCHIBALD FORBES MACDONALD, 1848—June, 1849.

*b.* 1808, at Aberdeen. *ed.* Aberdeen. M.A., *min.* Royston, 1835?—1848?; Atherton, *ut sup.*; Birmingham, New Hall Hill, Mar.—Aug., 1852; Sunderland, 1860?—1861?; Leicester, Wellington Street, 1870—1875; Lewes, 1878—1882; and other short pastorates. Retired 1882.

*d.* 22 Sept., 1886. *bur.* at S. Michael's Cemetery, Lewes.

*cf.* Stych; Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 107.

## 10.—EDWIN DAVIES, 1851—1852.

*min.* Atherton, *ut sup.* Left ministry, 1852.

*cf.* Provincial Assembly Minutes.



## 11.—MARMADUKE CHARLES FRANKLAND, 31 Oct., 1852—Nov., 1884.

*b.* 11 Nov., 1815, at Leeds. *ed.* M. C., York, 1832—1838. *min.* Malton, 1838—1851; Whitby, 1851—1852; Atherton, *ut sup.* Retired 1884. *m.* (27 May, 1841) Mary, dau. of John Cowling, of York. *Issue*, Denison; John William; Elizabeth (*d.*); George Dalby.

*d.* 15 June, 1888. *bur.* Atherton Cemetery.

*cf.* Roll of Students. Family notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 12.—JAMES KIRK PIKE, 1885—Sept. 1890.

*b.* 13 Dec., 1856, at Quorn, nr. Loughborough. *ed.* Chilwell, 1874—1878. *ord.* 1879. *min.* Moreton-in-Marsh, 1879—1885; Atherton, *ut sup.*; Belfast, 1st Presbyterian Church, Sept., 1890—Sept., 1893; Warwick (*temporary*), Oct., 1893—April, 1894. Conformed 1894. *m.* (Jan., 1881) Edith, eldest dau. of Principal Goadby, D.D., of Chilwell Coll. *Issue*, James Carey; Edith Helen Madeline; Clement Everard Gregory; Godfrey Lavington; Florence Isabel; Annie Kathleen.

*cf.* J. K. Pike's notes, 1895.

## 13.—JOHN JAMES WRIGHT, 1 Jan., 1891—

*b.* 29 May, 1854, at Churchtown, nr. Southport. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1874—1876. *ord.* 1876. *min.* Leicester, Wellington Street, 1876—1879; Belfast, Mountpottinger, 1879—1883; Bolton, Commission Street, 1884—1890; Atherton, *ut sup.* *m.* (20 Ap., 1876) Annie, eldest dau. of John Sandham, of Newchurch, in Rossendale. *Issue*, Agnes Ellen (*b.* 1877); Charles Moore (*b.* 1879).

*cf.* J. J. Wright's notes, 1895; see Bolton, Deane Road, formerly Commission Street.



BIRKENHEAD, *Charing Cross.*

Opened 27th Aug., 1851. Date of congregation, 1851.

Topography. C. R., 1851, pp. 576 and 632.

The Vision of S. Louis. William Binns, 1881 (*photographs of church interior and east window*).

"Inquirer," 29th Sept., 1894. Historical notes, No. IV.

Communion Vessels—

2 patens, silver, 10in. diam. modern.

2 chalices, silver, 9in. tall, plain bell, hexagonal pierced stem, knob, foot, no handles.

(All given by Mr. Blackburne, a member of the church, but not inscribed.)

## 1.—RUSSELL LANT CARPENTER, 1851—1855.

*b.* 17 Dec., 1816, at Exeter. *ed.* M. C., York, 1833—1838. B.A. *Lond.*, 1840. *min.* Bridgwater, 1842—1849; Birkenhead, *ut sup.*; Halifax, Yorks., 1856—1864; Bridport, 1865—1887. Retired 1887. *m.* (5 Jan., 1853) Mary, dau. of Wm. Browne, of Bridgwater. *s.p.* *d.* 15 Jan., 1892. *bur.* Bridport Cemetery.

*cf.* Mrs. Carpenter's notes, 1894.

## 2.—JOHN DAVIES, 1856—1857.

*b.* 20 May, 1821, at Eardisley, Herefordshire. *ed.* Glasgow, Nov., 1839—May, 1842; M. N. C., Manchester, Jan., 1843—1846. M.A., *Glas.*, 1842. *min.* Newport, I. of W., 1855—1856; Birkenhead, *ut sup.*; Bridport, 1873—1887. Retired 1st in 1856; 2nd, 1887. *m.* (27 Oct., 1860) Elizabeth, dau. of Reuben Norris, of Newport, I. of W. *Issue*, son (*d.*).

*cf.* J. Davies' notes, 1895.

## 3.—JOHN POPE, 1857—Dec., 1857.

Ph.D. *min.* Birkenhead, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Original return of congregation.

## 4.—WILLIAM BINNS, Ap., 1858—Oct., 1867.

*b.* 10 Oct., 1827, at Bingley, Yorks. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 6 Dec., 1854—27 Jan., 1858. *min.* Birkenhead, *ut sup.*; Devonport, Oct., 1868—Ap., 1871; Birkenhead (*2nd time*), Ap. 1871—Aug., 1887; Plymouth, 1887—1893; Blackpool, 1 Nov., 1893— . *m.* (13 Jan., 1869) Frances Sarah, dau. of Frederick Chapple, of Liverpool.

*cf.* W. Binns' notes, 1894; see Blackpool.

## 5.—WILLIAM OATES, 1868—1870.

*b.* 1837. *ed.* U. H. M. B. 22 Feb., 1859—22 Jan., 1862. *min.* Derby, 1862—1867; Birkenhead, *ut sup.* Retired from ministry, 1870. *m.* (1) Kate Street (*d.* 30 Mar., 1865, age 28); (2) (24 Sept., 1873) Sarah Ann, elder dau. of Isaac Higginbottom, of Withington.

*cf.* Notes *penes me*, G. E. E.



6.—WILLIAM BINNS (*2nd time*), April, 1871—Aug., 1887.

*See No. 4.*

## 7.—JAMES EDMUND STRONGE, 1888—1894.

*b.* 1859, at Lisburn. *ed.* Belfast, U. H. M. B., 1879— . *min.* Kilbarchan  
and Paisley, 5 Oct., 1884—1888; Birkenhead, *ut sup.*; London, Kilburn, 1894— . *m.*  
( )  
*cf.* J. E. Stronge's notes, 1895.

## 8.—JAMES CROSSLEY, July, 1894—

*ed.* Owens Coll., Oct., 1876—June, 1879; Lancashire Independent Coll., Oct., 1876—July, 1882;  
Leipzig, Aug., 1879—Mar., 1880. *min.* Hastings, 1883—1885; Cradley, 1885—1891; Bolton,  
Commission Street, 1891—1892; Birmingham, Church of the Messiah (*assistant*), 1892—1894;  
Birkenhead, *ut sup.*

*cf.* J. Crossley's notes, 1895; see Bolton, Deane Road, formerly Commission Street.



## BLACKLEY.

1st built 1697. 2nd opened 6 Dec., 1884.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 133; History of Blackley Chapel. John Booker, B.A., 1854.  
C. R., 1860, p. 581; "Unitarian Chapel, Blackley." W. O.  
"A Brief History of Blackley Unitarian Chapel" [1881].  
Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 27.  
L. on W., 1893, p. 234.

## Communion Vessels—

2 patens, pewter, inscription centre of each, 1791, *Blackley Dissenters' Chapel*.  
2 chalices, pewter, 5in. tall, bell, foot. No inscription.

## 1.—THOMAS PYKE, 1672—19 Aug., 1676.

*b.* [1622]. B.A. Licence for his house at Blackley dated 1672. *min.* Walmsley Chapel, in Bolton parish; Radcliffe Church before 1646; Ej. 1662; Blackley, *ut sup.* *Issue*, John (*living*, 1680).

*d.* 19 Aug., 1676. *bur.* in Blackley Episcopal Chapel.

*Note.* It is probable that Pyke was simply an intruder into Blackley Episcopal Chapel.

*cf.* M. S. C., p. 133. Calamy, vol. 2, p. 104.

## 2.—JOHN BROOK, or BROOKS, 1697—1702?

*ord.* 17 June, 1700, at Macclesfield. *min.* Blackley, *ut sup.*

*Note.* Probably the same as John Brook, *ord.* Swanland, 1704; also *ord.* at Yarmouth, 1711. *d.* York, 1735.

*cf.* M. S. C., p. 133.

## 3.—JOHN HEYWOOD, 1702—Jan., 1731.

*b.* 22 Dec., 1677? at Little Lever? *ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 17 May, 1698.

*ord.* 16 June, 1702, at Warrington. *min.* Blackley, *ut sup.* *m.* (7 July, 1709), Mary Milne, of Rochdale. *Issue*, John (*b.* 9 Ap., 1710); Ellen (*b.* Aug., 1711); Archippus (*b.* 7 Feb., 1713).

*d.* Jan., 1731. *bur.* 28 Jan., in Blackley Chapel.

*cf.* Evans's List. M. S. C., p. 133. Dickenson's Register.

## 4.—THOMAS VALENTINE, 1731—10 May, 1755.

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 1 May, 1690— . *ord.* 5 May, 1719, at Knutsford;  
*min.* Epsom before 1715; Kingsley, 1716?—1730?; Blackley, *ut sup.*

*d.* 10 May, 1755. *bur.* in Blackley Chapel.

*cf.* M. S. C., p. 133.

JOHN HELME (*Supply*), 1755—1757.

*min.* Blackley, *ut sup.*

*Note.* Probably John Helme, Junr., who was at Dukinfield, 1757—31 Aug., 1761.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 162., vol. 5, p. 34; see Dukinfield.



## 5.—JAMES BENN, 1757—1766.

*b.* [1726] in Lancashire. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1741— . *min.* Forton-in-the-Fylde; Blackley, *ut sup.*; Low Row, Yorks., 1766—2 May, 1782. *m.* dau. of Timothy Gardner, *min.* Low Row. *d.* 2 May, 1782.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 188; vol. 5, p. 34.

## 6.—THOMAS GWATKIN, 1767—

*b.* [1742] at Hackney. *ed.* Exeter Academy; Oxford, matr. Jesus Coll., 16 July, 1763, age 21. B.A., *Oxon.*, 21 May, 1778, by decree of Convocation; M.A., 23 Mar., 1781, being then at Christ Church. *min.* Frome; Blackley, *ut sup.* Conformed. Emigrated America; returned to England and settled in Herefordshire.

*cf.* Walter Wilson's MS.; Foster's Alumni, *Oxon.*, 1888, vol. 2, p. 579.

## 7.—JOHN POPE, 1767?—1791.

*b.* [1745.] *ed.* Exeter Academy. Tutor in Classics, Hackney, New Coll., 1791—1793. *min.* Blackley, *ut sup.*; Blackley (2nd time), 1793—28 Oct., 1802.

*d.* 28 Oct., 1802. *bur.* in Blackley Chapel.

*cf.* M. S. C., p. 133.

## 8.—THOMAS BROADHURST, 1791—1793.

*b.* [1767] at Blackley. *ed.* Hoxton; Hackney New Coll., became tutor there. *min.* Blackley, *ut sup.*; Taunton, 1793—1795; Halifax, Yorks., 1795—1796; Bath, 1797—1809. Retired 1809. *d.* 9 Oct., 1851. *bur.* Lyncomb, nr. Bath.

*cf.* C. R., 1852, p. 62; Murch, p. 148, p. 199.

## 9.—JOHN POPE (2nd time), 1793—28 Oct., 1802.

*See above, No. 7.*

## 10.—WILLIAM HARRISON, 1803—1853?

*b.* 21 May, 1779. *ed.* Manchester Academy. *min.* Blackley, *ut sup.* Retired 1853? *m.* Mar. (d. 30 Jan., 1830, age 46), illeg. dau. of Jeremiah Bower. *Issue*, Henry (b. 30 Ap., 1815; *d.* 16 Dec., 1853).

*d.* 30 Nov., 1859. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* M. S. C., p. 133; C. R., 1860, p. 124. "Inquirer," 7 Jan., 1860.

## 11.—ABRAM LUNN, 1854.

*b.* 1825, at Carlingford, Co. Down. *ed.* Belfast Academical Institution. *min.* King's Lynn, Sept. 1848—June, 1851; Boston, Lincs., 1851—1854; Blackley, *ut sup.*; Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1854—1858; Chorley, 1860—1864; Kidderminster, 1870—1874; Yeovil, 1886—1891. *m.* (10 Dec. 1851) Fanny, second dau. of Joseph Grundy, of Drayton. *Issue*, Estlin (d. 30 Mar., 1889).

*cf.* Unitarian Almanacs; see Chorley and Failsworth.

## 12.—JOHN JAMES BISHOP, Jan., 1856—Dec., 1857.

*b.* 20 July, 1830, at Worcester. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, Sept., 1845—June, 1851. B.A., *Lond.*, 1849. *min.* Geldeston, 1853—1855; Blackley, *ut sup.*; Loughborough, 1859—1870. *m.* (27 Sept., 1866) Ellen Owen, dau. of William Parkinson, Tamworth, *min.* there, 1837—1857.

*cf.* J. J. Bishop's notes, 1895.

## 13.—ADAM RUSHTON, Mar., 1862—Mar., 1869.

*b.* 21 Feb., 1821, at Hurdsfield, nr. Macclesfield. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 4 Mar., 1856—28 Jan., 1859. *min.* Padiham, Feb., 1859—Mar., 1862; Blackley, *ut sup.*; Hindley, 1869—Nov., 1880; Macclesfield, Paradise Street, May, 1881—June, 1887. *m.* (7 July, 1892) Hannah, dau. of Henry and Hannah Pimblott, of Hurdsfield.

*cf.* A. Rushton's notes, 1894; see Hindley and Padiham.

## 14.—JOSEPH FREESTON, July, 1869—June, 1880.

*b.* 9 June, 1822, at Hyson Green, Notts. *min.* Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1858—1864, Rochdale, Clover Street, 1864—July, 1869; Blackley, *ut sup.*; Stalybridge, 1880—Sept., 1888; Macclesfield, Oct., 1888— . *m.* (1) [1848] Mary Wood. *Issue*, Joseph Rhodes (d.); John Frederick (d.); William Henry (d.). (2) [1852] Matilda Kerry (d. 4 Nov., 1890). *Issue*, Frank Kerry; Bernard John (d.); Arthur James (d. 7 Dec., 1861); Charles Lincoln.

*cf.* J. Freeston's notes, 1895; see Macclesfield, Rochdale, and Stalybridge.

## 15.—HENRY THOMAS BASFORD, June, 1880—May, 1882.

*b.* 1844. *min.* Leicester, Domestic Mission, 25 Dec., 1876—1879; Banbridge, 2nd, 1879—1880 (missionary); Blackley, *ut sup.* Retired from ministry, May, 1882.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 36.

## 16.—JAMES McLAREN COBBAN, Dec., 1882—July, 1884.

*min.* Blackley, *ut sup.* Retired from ministry, July, 1884.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 36.

## 17.—JOHN ELLIS, 5 July, 1885—16 July, 1893.

*b.* 21 May, 1862, at Bradford, Yorks. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1881—1884; Owens Coll., 1884—1885. *min.* Blackley, *ut sup.*; Sheffield, Upperthorpe, 1893— . *m.* (1 Jan., 1887) Abigail, dau. of James G. Slater, of Bradford.

*cf.* J. Ellis' notes, 1894.

## 18.—GEORGE STREET, 8 Oct., 1893—

*b.* 17 Dec., 1854, at Middlewich. *ed.* Nottingham Congregational Institute, Sept., 1879—June, 1883. *min.* Long Stratton, 1883—1886; S. Helens, 1886; Salford, Chapel Street, 1887—1891; all Congregational; Blackley, *ut sup.* *m.* (26 Dec., 1893) Mary, dau. of Geo. Scutts, of Scole, Norfolk.

*cf.* G. Street's notes, 1895.



## BLACKPOOL, *Banks Street.*

Opened 1 Aug., 1883. Date of Congregation, 1878.

Topography. "Inquirer," 4 and 11 Aug., 1883.

### 1.—ABRAM BIRTLES CAMM, 1878—1881.

*b.* Aug., 1840, at Dronfield. *ed.* Rawdon Coll.; Lancashire Independent Coll. *min.* Salford Chapel Street (*Congregational*); London, Tolmer's Square, Jan., 1872—; Costa Rica (*Protestant Eclectic Church*, 3½ years); Bolton, Free Christian Church, 1877; Blackpool, *ut sup.* Sydney, N.S.W., 1882—1886; Todmorden, 1886—1888; Blackpool (*2nd time*), 1888—Ap., 1891.  
*m.* Jennie (*d.* 12 June, 1888, age 37) dau. of Charles Stockwell, of Flockton, Yorks. *s.p.*  
*d.* 5 Oct., 1891. *bur.* in Chapel-in-le-Frith.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Todmorden.

### 2.—FRANCIS HAYDN WILLIAMS, 12 Feb., 1882—24 July, 1887.

*b.* 13 Oct., 1836, at Salisbury. *ed.* Salisbury, Cathedral Close; Wesleyan Day School, *pp.* teacher, 1848—1853. *ord.* to Congregational Ministry, 26 Mar., 1867. *min.* East Cowes, 1867—June, 1873; Plumstead, 1875—1880; Barnard Castle and Darlington, 1880—Feb., 1884; Blackpool, *ut sup.*; Whitby, 5 Feb., 1888—*m.* (11 Aug., 1864) Henrietta, dau. of John Jefferis, of Southampton. *Issue*, Frank Amor (*d.* 1885); Henry Jefferis; Alfred Canning; Egbert Milton; Eleanor Amelia; Mary Lydia.

*cf.* F. H. Williams' notes, 1894.

### 3.—ABRAM BIRTLES CAMM (*2nd time*), 1888—Ap., 1891.

*See above, No. 1.*

### 4.—JOHN FARNSWORTH, 1891—1893.

*min.* London, Buxton Street, 1886—1888; London, Forest Gate, 1888—1889; Douglas, I. of M., 1889—1891; Blackpool, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

### 5.—WILLIAM BINNS, 1 Nov., 1893—

*b.* 10 Oct., 1827, at Bingley, Yorks. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 6 Dec., 1854—27 Jan., 1858. *min.* Birkenhead, Charing Cross, Ap., 1858—Oct., 1867; Devonport, Oct., 1868—Ap., 1871; Birkenhead (*2nd time*), Ap., 1871—Aug., 1887; Plymouth, 1887—1893; Blackpool, *ut sup.*  
*m.* (13 Jan., 1869) Frances Sarah, dau. of Frederick Chapple, of Liverpool.

*cf.* W. Binns' notes, 1894; see Birkenhead.

BOLTON, *Bank Street.*

1st licensed 22 Sept., 1696; 2nd opened 21 Aug., 1856. Date of licence to house in Deansgate, 1672.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 133; "Rise and Progress of Nonconformity in Bolton," Franklin Baker, M.A., 1854.

C. R., 1854, p. 480; C. R., 1856, p. 567, p. 625; Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 6.

## Communion Vessels—

1 flagon, electro, 14½ in. tall, handle, lid, beak.

1 paten, electro, 9¼ in. diam., stem, foot.

2 chalices, electro, 9½ in. tall, bell, knop, stem, foot, no handles.

All bought in 1856 with money presented by a lady to Rev. Franklin Baker, M.A., for the purpose.

## 1.—ROBERT PARK, after 1665—1669.

*b.* [1599]. *ed.* Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. *min.* Bolton; Holland, 1642—Bolton lecturer. *ej.* 1662; Bolton, privately [Barrett's Barn?], *ut sup.*

*d.* 1669, age 70.

*cf.* Calamy. Walter Wilson's M.S.

## 2.—RICHARD GOODWIN, 1672—12 Dec., 1685.

*b.* 1613, in Sussex. *ed.* Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge. M.A. *Cantab.* *min.* Cockey Chapel there in 1641; left before 1645; Hargrave, Northamptonshire; Bolton, 20 May, 1647—*ej.* 1662; Bolton, Deansgate, *ut sup.* *m.* (3 Aug., 1641) Sarah, dau. of James Crompton, of Breightmet. *Issue*, Abigail; Alice; Mary.

*d.* 12 Dec., 1685. *bur.* in Bolton parish church.

*cf.* M. S. C., p. 133. Baker. Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 6.

## 3.—JOHN LEVER, 1689—4 July, 1692.

*B.* 11 Sept., 1634, at Bolton. *ed.* Brasenose Coll. (?), Oxford. *min.* Cockey Chapel. *ej.* 1662.

Private meeting (at Cockey?) 1672—1689; Bolton, Deansgate, *ut sup.*

*d.* 4 July, 1692, age 58. *bur.* in Bolton parish church yard.

*cf.* Same as No. 2.

## 4.—ROBERT SEDDON, 1692—21 Mar., 1696.

*b.* at Outwood, Lanc., *B.* Oct., 1629. *ed.* Christ's Coll., Cambridge, entered 1647; afterwards under John Angier. *B.A.* 1653, *M.A.* 1655/6. *Cantab.*; *ord.* 14 June, 1654, at Gorton. *min.* Salford, 1653—*Ap.*, 1656; Langley, Derbyshire, *ej.* 1662; Derby, as Nonconformist, 1672—Bolton, Deansgate, *ut sup.*

*d.* 21 Mar., 1696. *bur.* in Ringley parish church yard.

*cf.* Same as No. 2; also Shaw's Minutes Manchester Classis, vol. 3.



5.—SAMUEL BOURN (*Nephew to No. 4*), 1696—4 Mar., 1720.

*b.* 1648, at Derby. *ed.* Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1671—1672; *ord.* London. *min.* Calne Wilts., 1680—1696; Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.* *m.* dau. of George Scortwreth, *min.* of Peter's, Lincoln. *Issue*, Joseph (*d.* 17 June, 1701, age 20); Samuel (*b.* 1689, *d.* 22 Mar., 1750); Daniel (*d.* Ap., 1701); Abraham (*d.* Ap., 1701).

*d.* 4 Mar., 1720. *bur.* in old chapel, near pulpit; now chapel yard.

*cf.* Same as No. 2. William Tonge's letter, prefaced to Bourn's Sermons. Evans's List. Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 6.—PETER WITHINGTON, 1720—June, 1722.

*b.* [1688]; *ord.* 3 Aug. 1714, at Knutsford. *min.* Chester, Oct., 1713— ; Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.*

*d.* June, 1722, age 34. *bur.* Scarborough.

*cf.* Same as No. 2. Evans's List. C. R., 1854, p. 557; see Chester.

## 7.—THOMAS DIXON, 1723—14 Aug., 1729.

*b.* [1680]; *ed.* Manchester, by John Chorlton and James Coningham, M.A., 1700—1701; M.A. *Edin.*, 21 Ap., 1709, M.D. *Edin.* *min.* Whitehaven, there 1708—1723; Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.* *Issue*, Thomas (*vide infra*).

*d.* 14 Aug., 1729. *bur.* in old chapel.

*cf.* Same as No. 2. Evans's List.

## 8.—JOHN BUCK, 1729?—8 July, 1750.

*b.* [1694] at Allerton. *min.* Idle bef. 1715— ; Lydgate, Yorks., abt. 1722—1724; (*Assistant to No. 7 from 1725?*) Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (28 Feb., 1728) Sarah, second dau. of George Moorhouse, of Stoney Bank, Lydgate. *Issue*, Maria (*d.* 10 Sept., 1730); John (*d.* 26 Sept. 1733).

*d.* 8 July, 1750, at Morley, *bur.* in old chapel, Bolton.

*cf.* Same as No. 2. Miall, p. 294. Turner's, Idle, 1875, p. 30. Moorhouse's Lydgate Dickenson's Regr.

9.—THOMAS DIXON (*Son of No. 7*), Aug., 1752—23 Feb., 1754.

*b.* 16 July, 1721, at Whitehaven. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1738—*ord.* 26 Ap., 1753. *min.* Thame Oxfordshire, 1743—1750; Norwich, 13 May, 1750—1752; Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.*

*d.* 23 Feb., 1754. *bur.* in old chapel, Bolton.

*cf.* Same as No. 2.

## 10.—PHILIP HOLLAND, 1755—2 Jan., 1789.

*b.* 1721, at Wem, Salop. *ed.* Northampton Academy, 1739— . *min.* Wolverhampton, 1745—1754; Wem, 1754—1755; Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.* *m.* Catharine, younger dau. of John Holland, of Mobberley. *Issue*, son and dau.

*d.* 2 Jan., 1789.

*cf.* Same as No. 2. Dict. Nat. Biog.

WILLIAM HAWKES (*Assistant to No. 10*), 1785—1789.

*b.* 10 Feb., 1759, at Birmingham. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1776—1779; Warrington Academy, 1779—1781. *min.* Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1781—1785; Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.*; Manchester, Mosley Street, 1789—1 Aug., 1820. *m.* Maria (*d.* 23 Ap., 1853, age 78).

*d.* 1 Aug., 1820. *bur.* in Mosley Street Chapel; rem. to Upper Brook Street Chapel.

*cf.* Same as No. 2. M. R., 1820, p. 689; see Manchester, Upper Brook Street.

11.—JOHN HOLLAND (*Nephew to No. 10*), 1789—20 Aug., 1820.

*b.* 1766. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1783— . *ord.* 13 May, 1789; Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.*

*d.* 25 June, 1826.

*cf.* Same as No. 2. M. R., 1826, pp. 430 and 495.

## 12.—NOAH JONES, Sept., 1821—Ap., 1823.

*b.* 13 Jan., 1801, at Etruria. *ed.* Wymondley Independent Coll. *min.* Walmsley, 1821 (*preached a few months there*); Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.*; Todmorden, 1824—1827; Northampton, 1827—1834; Derby, 1834—1848; Gateacre, 1 Oct., 1848—28 Aug., 1861. *m.* (9 June, 1829) Emily Darbishire (*d.* 13 Jan., 1887, age 82). *Issue*, Sarah; Robert Crompton (*b.* 23 Aug., 1832; *d.* 22 April, 1885); Mary Emily; Louisa; Frances; Charles William; Francis Henry; Arthur Edwin; Edward Dukinfield.

*d.* 28 Aug., 1861. *bur.* in Rivington chapel yard.

*cf.* Same as No. 2. C. R., 1861, p. 755, and notes by F. H. Jones, 1895; see Gateacre, Todmorden, and Walmsley.

## 13.—FRANKLIN BAKER, 14 Dec., 1823—May, 1864.

*b.* 27 Aug., 1800, at Birmingham. *ed.* Glasgow. M.A. *Glas.*, 1823. *ord.* 24 Sept., 1824. *min.* Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.* Retired from ministry, 1864. *m.* (1835) dau. of Jeremiah Crook, of Liverpool. *s.p.*

*d.* 25 May, 1867. *bur.* in Birmingham.

*cf.* "Inquirer," 8 June, 1867. Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 14.—JEFFERY WORTHINGTON, 9 Oct., 1864—21 Sept., 1873.

*b.* 25 Aug., 1834, at Higher Broughton. *ed.* Owens Coll., 1851—1853; M. N. C., London, 1861—1864. B.A. *Victoria*. *min.* Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.*; London, Brixton, 3 May, 1874—24 June, 1883; Taunton, 1883— .

*cf.* J. Worthington's notes, 1895.

## 15.—CHARLES CLEMENT COE, May, 1874—27 Oct., 1895.

*b.* 8 Feb., 1830, at King's Lynn. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1853—1855. F.R.G.S. *min.* Leicester, 1855—1874; Bolton, Bank Street, *ut sup.*; Bournemouth, 3 Nov., 1895— . *m.* (12 Oct., 1859) Elizabeth Jessie, dau. of John Cooper, of Birstall. *Issue*, Marian; Jessie; Clement Robert (*d.*); Ethel Annie; Charles Edward (*d.*); Gertrude; John Arthur.

*cf.* C. C. Coe's notes, 1895.



## BOLTON, *Deane Road.*

Opened 16 Dec., 1893; formerly in Commission Street, opened 22 Feb., 1868. Date of  
Congregation, 1862.

Topography. "Inquirer," 7 Mar., 1868; 9 and 16 Dec., 1893.

### 1.—JOHN ENTWISTLE, 1868—1876.

*b.* 1816. *min.* Bolton, Commission Street, *ut sup.*; Astley, 1881—1888. Lay preacher from  
1865—1868.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Astley.

### 2.—ALBERT LAZENBY, 2 Aug., 1876—1878.

*b.* 30 June, 1852, at Gt. Driffield. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1873—1876; M. N. C., London, 1882—  
1885. *min.* Bolton, Commission Street, *ut sup.*; Newchurch, 1878—1882; Glasgow, S. Vincent  
Street, 1885— . *m.* (25 July, 1877) Elizabeth Annie, dau. of Richard Tottie, of Manchester  
*Issue*, Beatrice (*b.* 1878); Paul Helme (*b.* 1880); John Richard (*b.* 1884); Marguerita Bessie  
(*b.* 1893).

*cf.* A. Lazenby's notes, 1895; see Newchurch.

### 3.—JOHN BEVAN, 1 Sept., 1878—March, 1884.

*b.* 25 Nov., 1828, at Newtown, Montgomeryshire. *min.* London, 1862—1863; Middlesbrough,  
1867—1868; Pudsey, 1868—1878; Bolton, Commission Street, *ut sup.*; Middlesbrough (2nd time),  
1885—1891. *m.* (4 July, 1857)

*cf.* J. Bevan's notes, 1895.

### 4.—JOHN JAMES WRIGHT, 1884—1890.

*b.* 29 May, 1854, at Churchtown, nr. Southport. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1874—1876. *ord.* 1876. *min.*  
Leicester, Wellington Street, 1876—1879; Belfast, Mountpottinger, 1879—1883; Bolton,  
Commission Street, *ut sup.*; Atherton, 1 Jan., 1891— . *m.* (20 Ap., 1876) Annie, eldest  
dau. of John Sandham, of Newchurch, in Rossendale. *Issue*, Agnes Ellen (*b.* 1877); Charlie  
Moore (*b.* 1879).

*cf.* J. J. Wright's notes, 1895; see Atherton.

### 5.—JAMES CROSSLEY, 1891—1892.

*ed.* Owens Coll., Oct., 1876—June, 1879; Lancashire Independent Coll., Oct., 1876—July, 1880;  
Leipzig, Aug., 1879—Mar. 1880. *min.* Hastings, 1883—1885; Cradley, 1885—1891; Bolton,  
Commission Street, *ut sup.*; Birmingham, Church of the Messiah (*assistant*), 1892—1894;  
Birkenhead, Charing Cross, 1894— .

*cf.* J. Crossley's notes, 1895; see Birkenhead.

### 6.—HERBERT MANN LIVENS, 1 Jan., 1893—

*b.* 24 Sept., 1860, at Croydon. *ed.* Cheshunt Coll., 1878—1883; London University Coll.,  
1879—1880. *min.* Devonport, New Zealand, 1885—1886; Parnell, N. Z., 1887—1888;  
Newark-on-Trent, 1891—1893; Bolton, Commission Street, and Deane Road, *ut sup.*  
*m.* (21 May, 1885) Kate Eliza, dau. of Robert Nudd, of Gt. Yarmouth. *Issue*, Bernice  
Hampden (*d.*); Mary Dallison; Wilfrid Herbert; Robert Geoffrey.

*cf.* H. M. Livens' notes, 1895.



**BOOTLE, Stanley Road.**

Opened 25 Mar., 1895. Date of Congregation, Ap., 1890.

Topography. L. U. A., 1893, p. 122. "Inquirer," 30 Mar., 1895. C. L., 6 Ap., 1895.

**L—HENRY WARBURTON HAWKES, Sept., 1891—**b. 26 Oct., 1843, at Kendal. *ed.* Lancaster, by Wm. Hy. Herford, B.A. *min.* Liverpool, Bond Street, Aug., 1871—Oct., 1887; Japan, *Voluntary Missionary*, 1890; Bootle, *ut sup.**cf.* H. W. Hawkes' notes, 1895; see Liverpool, Bond Street.

## BURNLEY, *Trafalgar Street.*

Opened 11 Feb., 1871. Date of Congregation, 1859.

Topography. "Inquirer," 18 Feb., 1871. C. F., Ap., 1874.

### 1.—WILLIAM ROBINSON, 5 Feb., 1860—Mar., 1862.

*b.* 24 Feb., 1828, at Padiham. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 17 Feb., 1857—25 Jan., 1860. *min.* Accrington, 5 Feb., 1860—Mar., 1862; Burnley, *ut sup.*; Newbury, 1863—1865; Crewkerne, 1865—1883; Tamworth, 1883—1885; Nantwich (*Supply*), 1889—1890; Torquay, (*Supply*), 1890. *m.* (29 June, 1848) Susanna. *Issue*, Oberlin (*d.*); Thomas; Chrysostom (*d.*).

*cf.* W. Robinson's notes, 1894; see Accrington and Nantwich.

### 2.—ALEXANDER STRADLING, 1863—1865.

*b.* 9 April, 1820, at Culmstock, Devon. *min.* Burnley, *ut sup.*; Rawtenstall, June, 1865—June, 1867; Cullompton, June, 1881—1885; Shepton Mallet, May, 1885—1893. *m.* (May, 1841) Maria, dau. of James Warren, of Culmstock. *Issue*, Walter (*b.* 1842); Ann (*b.* 1843); Daniel (*b.* 1845); William (*b.* 1847); Sarah Ann (*b.* 1850); Dinah (*b.* 1852).

*cf.* A. Stradling's notes, 1895; see Rawtenstall.

### 3.—JOHN WILLIAM RODGERS, 1868—1872.

*b.* 1846. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1865—22 Jan., 1868. *min.* Burnley, *ut sup.*; Lincoln, 1873—1874. *Returned to Methodism.* *m.* (13 Oct., 1874) Emma, second dau. of William C. of Lincoln.

*cf.* Notes *penes me*, G. E. E.

### 4.—THOMAS BENNETT BROADRICK, 25 Dec., 1872—25 Dec., 1874.

*b.* 18 Oct., 1846, at Dukinfield. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Jan., 1869—Dec., 1872. *min.* Burnley, *ut sup.*; Nantwich, 1 Jan., 1875—30 Mar., 1877; Lye, Ap., 1877—Nov., 1879; Ipswich, Dec., 1879—Ap., 1891; Dewsbury, May, 1891—May, 1893; District Minister for Western Union, Malton, 1893—*m.* (26 Mar., 1873) Annie Ashton, dau. of Joseph Moores, of Manchester. *Issue*, Harold Ashton (*b.* 27 Ap., 1874); Theodora Julie (*b.* 5 Jan., 1876); Mabel Ann (*b.* 9 Jan., 1879).

*cf.* T. B. Broadrick's notes, 1895; see Nantwich.

### 5.—GEORGE THOMAS WALTERS, 1875—1877.

*ed.* Rawdon Coll.; U. H. M. B. (1875). *min.* Burnley, *ut sup.*; Aberdeen, 1878—1884; Melbourne, 1884—1888; Sydney, N. S. W., 1888—

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*. G. E. E.

### 6.—THOMAS LEYLAND, 1 July, 1878—31 May, 1891 (*except Jan.—Sept., 1885,*

*at Douglas, I. of M.*).

*b.* 13 Dec., 1839, at Far Atherton. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1866—1869. *min.* Northumberland and Durham U. Assoc., 1870—1871; South Shields, 1871—1875; Moneyrea, 1875—1878; Burnley, *ut sup.*; Colne, 1 June, 1891—31 May, 1895; Oldham, June, 1895—*m.* (29 Dec., 1861) Alice, dau. of Josiah Worthington, of Middle Hulton.

*cf.* Thomas Leyland's notes, 1895; see Colne and Oldham.

### 7.—JOHN BOUGHEY, 31 Dec., 1891—June, 1895.

*b.* 2 Oct., 1855, at Longton, Staff. *ed.* Manchester Methodist Institute, 1876—1877. *min.* Newport, S. Wales; Camelford; Malton, June, 1882—Dec., 1891; Burnley, *ut sup.* *m.* (19 Jan., 1880) Selina, dau. of Charles Birks, of Loughton. *Issue*, Alfred; Harry (*d.* 1884); Adela; Harry.

*cf.* J. Boughey's notes, 1895.



## BURY, Bank Street.

1st, Silver Street, 1719; 2nd, Bank Street, opened 10 Sept., 1837; 3rd, opened 22 Oct., 1852.  
Date of Congregation, 1719.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 136; C. R., 1837, p. 708; C. R., 1850, p. 445; C. R., 1852, p. 64.  
C. F., July, 1867; C. L., 23 Feb., 1889; "Inquirer," 9 Ap., 1892; Nightingale,  
vol. 3, p. 178.

### HENRY PENDLEBURY, (*Preacher at Bury*), 1672—1695.

*b.* 6 May, 1626, at Jokin, in parish of Bury; *ed.* Christ's Coll., Cambridge. M.A. *Cambr.*  
*ord.* 3 Oct., 1650, at Turton Chapel, Horwich. *min.* Ashworth (*probationer*) 16 Aug.  
1648—; Horwich, 1650—; Holcombe, 1651—*ej.* 1662; Bury, *ut sup.*; Rochdale  
(*preacher*), Bass Lane, 1672—18 June, 1695; *m.* (before 1650) Selina Smith.  
*d.* 18 June, 1695, age 70. *bur.* in Bury parish church yard.

No doubt Holcombe is direct ancestor of Bury, and Pendlebury preached in a meeting place in Bury.  
*cf.* Calamy. Monthly Messenger, Rochdale, June, 1895.

### EDWARD ROTHWELL (*Preacher at Bury*), 1719—8 Feb., 1731.

*b.* in parish of Bury. *ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 30 Aug., 1689—  
7 June, 1693. *min.* Poulton-in-the-Fylde; Tunley, bef. 1709; Bass Lane afterward  
Holcombe, bef. 1714 (*probably 1712*)—8 Feb., 1731; Bury, *ut sup.*  
*d.* 8 Feb., 1731. *bur.* in Holcombe chapel.

*cf.* Evans's List. Walter Wilson's MS. Turner's Heywood, vol. 4, p. 315. Nightingale,  
vol. 3, p. 178.

### 1.—THOMAS BRADDOCK, 1719—13 Nov., 1770.

*b.* [1695]. *ed.* probably at Tunley, by Edward Rothwell. *min.* Holcombe (*assistant*), 1719—  
1731; Bury, *ut sup.* Rothwell and Braddock exchanged, but Rothwell was of Holcombe  
and Braddock was of Bury, having previously been R.'s assistant. *m.* (11 Oct., 1725) George  
Barron (*d.* 13 June, 1775, age 70).  
*d.* 13 Nov., 1770. *bur.* in chapel yard.

*cf.* Dickenson's Register. Evans's List. Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 159, 178, 181, 242.

### 2.—JOHN HUGHES, 1771—23 Sept., 1803.

*b.* 1748, at Shrewsbury. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1765—*ord.* 1773. *min.* Horwich,  
25 Dec., 1769—1771; Bury, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) Bridget (*d.* 24 Mar., 1782, age 29). *Issue*, Bury,  
(*d.* 8 July, 1804, age 22). (2) Mary (*d.* 15 Oct., 1805, aged 68).  
*d.* 23 Sept. 1803. *bur.* in chapel yard.

*cf.* Orton's Letters, vol. 1, p. 107. Nightingale, vol. 3, pp. 13, 184.

### 3.—WILLIAM ALLARD, 1803—10 June, 1831.

*b.* 1767. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1783—*min.* Rotherham, 1787—; Stockport, 1793;  
Peak, 1793—1798; Coseley, Aug., 1798—1802; Bury, *ut sup.* *m.* Susanna Bealey? (*d.* 20 Mar.,  
1831, age 63). *Issue*, Thomas Barnes (*d.* 18 May, 1813, age 15); Elizabeth (*d.* 19 Nov., 1830,  
age 36).

*d.* 10 June, 1831. *bur.* in chapel yard.

*cf.* Walter Wilson's MS. C. R., 1831, p. 26. Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 178; see Stockport.

### 4.—FRANKLIN HOWORTH, 8 Jan., 1832—29 July, 1853.

*b.* 24 Nov., 1804, at Audenshaw. *ed.* Fairfield, Moravian School; M. C., York, 1821—  
1826. *min.* Rochdale, Sept., 1826—Dec., 1831; Bury, *ut sup.*; Bury, Free Christian, 21 Aug.,  
1853—12 June, 1882. *m.* (1) (Spring, 1829) Mary (*d.* June, 1833) dau. of Alexander Milns, of  
Rochdale. *Issue*, Sarah (*b.* 1 Oct., 1830; *m.* S. A. Steinthal, 22 Sept., 1852); Franklin (*b.* 4 Sept.,  
1832, *d.* July, 1833). (2) (24 Sept., 1839) Bessy (*d.* July, 1886), dau. of Peter Holland, of  
Knutsford. *s.p.*

*d.* 12 June, 1882. *bur.* in Bury Cemetery.

*cf.* S. A. Steinthal's notes, 1894; see Rochdale.

### 5.—JOHN WRIGHT, 1853—1873.

*b.* 1824. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1840—1845. B.A., Lond., 1844. *min.* York, S. Saviourgate  
(*assistant*), 1845—1846; Macclesfield, Oct., 1846—Nov., 1853; Bury, *ut sup.*; Bath, 1873—  
1880. Retired 1880.

*cf.* J. Wright's notes, 1895; see Macclesfield.

### JOHN COLLINS ODGERS (*Assistant*), Feb., 1872—June, 1873.

*b.* 27 Jan., 1847, at Plymouth. *ed.* Bath Grammar School; London University Coll.;  
M. N. C., London, Oct. 1864—June, 1871. B.A., Lond., 1870. *ord.* Feb., 1872. *min.* Bury,  
*ut sup.*; Leeds, Mill Hill (*assistant*), July, 1873—June, 1875; Evesham, Mar., 1876—Oct.,  
1878; Dean Row and Styal, July, 1885—Dec., 1891; London, Kentish Town, July, 1892—  
Dec., 1894; Bury, *ut infra*, 1895—*m.* (1) (Aug., 1876) Sarah Elizabeth (*d.* Oct., 1884),  
dau. of William Arthur Jones, M.A., Taunton. *Issue*, Harold Arthur (*b.* July, 1878, *d.* Sept.,  
1890). (2) (Sept., 1889) Sarah Maria, dau. of Alfred Fryer, of Wilmslow.

*cf.* J. C. Odgers' notes, Oct., 1894; see Dean Row and Styal.

### 6.—DOUGLAS WALMSLEY, July, 1874—June, 1894.

*b.* 5 June, 1848, in London. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1866—1873; Heidelberg, 1873—1874.  
B.A., Lond., 1870. *min.* Bury, *ut sup.*; Belfast, 1st Presbyterian Church, July, 1894—  
*m.* (17 Oct., 1877) Sarah Helen, dau. of Randal Hibbert Alcock, F.L.S., of Bury.

*cf.* D. Walmsley's notes, 1895.

### 7.—JOHN COLLINS ODGERS, 3 Feb., 1895—

*See above.*



## BURY, *Chesham*.

Date of Congregation, 1883.

### 1.—HENRY WHEATON, 1885—1886.

*ed.* Bedford. *min.* Chatham, 1884—1885; Bury, Chesham, *ut sup.* Resigned ministry 1886.  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

### 2.—ALFRED LANCASTER, 1 Jan., 1887—30 June, 1889.

*b.* 26 July, 1853, at Padiham. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 17 Sept., 1878—30 June, 1881; Owens Col. 1878—1881. *min.* Whitchurch, Salop, 23 Oct., 1881—31 Oct., 1882; Belfast, Stanhope St. 1882—1885; Killinchy, 1885—1887; Bury, Chesham, *ut sup.*; Middleton, 1 Mar., 1890—  
*m.* (13 Oct., 1881) dau. of James Knowles, of Padiham. *Issue*, Julia (*d.*); Louis James Alcock (*b.* 26 May, 1885); Frank Knowles (*b.* 6 June, 1889).  
*cf.* A. Lancaster's notes, 1895; see Middleton.



CHESTER, *Crook Street.*

Opened 8 Aug., 1700; gallery 1706. Date of Congregation, 1672.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 122; C. R., 1845, p. 258; C. R., 1863, p. 12; Urwick, p. 12; C. F., Sept., 1867.

## Communion Vessels—

The "Matthew Henry" chalice. Silver fluted porringer, 4½ in. tall, 5 in. diam. On shield between handles, M. H. Date letter, London, 1703-4.

*In custody of senior trustee, Sir Thomas Gibbons Frost, at Redcliff, Chester, where seen by G. E. E. on 11 May, 1891.*

The "Statham" chalice. Silver fluted porringer, elaborately worked, 4 in. tall, 5½ in. diam. On shield, surmounted by cherub's head and wings, *The Gift of Mrs. Hannah Statham to the Trustees of the Chappel in Chester to be used at the Lord's Supper, 1732.* On base, faintly scratched, *I H S.* Date letter, London, 1723-1724.

*In custody of senior trustee, Sir Thomas Gibbons Frost, at Redcliff, Chester, where seen by G. E. E. on 11 May, 1891.*

The "Bevan" chalices. Two; silver, plain bell, stem, knop, foot, no handles, 8½ in. tall. Inscription round bell of each, *The Legacy of Mrs. Mary Bevan to the Presbyterian Congregation in Chester 1745.* Date letter, London, 1745-1746.

*Kept in their original leather-covered chest and used regularly; seen by G. E. E. on 11 May, 1891.*

Flagons. Two; pewter, lid, handle, beak, plain.

Patens. Six; pewter, plain.

*All seen by G. E. E. in chapel vestry, on 4 Mar., 1891.*

## 1—JOHN GLENDOLE, —1677.

b. [1598], in Warwickshire. *ed.* Christ Church College, Oxford; *matric.* 22 Jan., 1619, aged 20; B.A. 24 Feb., 1620; M.A. 2 July, 1625; Vicar of S. Oswald's, Chester, 1642— . *min.* S. Peter's Chester, *ej.* 1662; Chester, *ut sup.*

*d.* 1677, age 80.

*cf.* Foster's Alumni Oxonienses; Heywood's Register.

## 2—WILLIAM COOK, 1672—4th July, 1684.

b. [1612]. *min.* Wroxal; Ashley, *ej.* 1643; S. Michael's, Chester, *ej.* 1662; preached privately 1662-1672; Chester, *ut sup.*

*d.* 4 July, 1684, age 72.

*cf.* Note, *penes me*, G. E. E.

*Break here, all Dissenters going to John Harvey, Independent. d. 28 Nov., 1697.*

## 3—WILLIAM TONG, 1687 (three months).

b. 24 June, 1662. *ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A. 2 Mar., 1681— . *ord.*

4 Nov., 1687. *min.* Chester, *ut sup.*; Knutsford, 1687-1689; Coventry, 1690-1703; London, Salters' Hall, 1704-21 Mar., 1727—

*d.* 21 Mar., 1727.

*cf.* Note, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Knutsford.



## 4.—MATTHEW HENRY, 2 June, 1687—11 May, 1712.

*b.* 18 Oct., 1662, at Broad Oak, Flintshire. *ed.* Islington, by Thomas Doolittle, 21 July, 1680—1682; Gray's Inn, 6 May, 1685—1686. *ord.* 9 May, 1687, in London. *min.* Chester, *ut sup.* London, Hackney, 18 May, 1712—22 June, 1714. *m.* (1) (19 July, 1687) Katherine (*d.* Feb., 1688/9, age 25), dau. of Samuel Hardware, of Bromborough. *Issue*, Katherine, *m.* (a) William (b) Yates, (c) Ravenshaw. (2) (8 July, 1690) Mary, dau. of Robert Warburton, of Heftingham Grange. *Issue*, Elizabeth (*d. infant*); Mary (*d. infant*); Esther (*b.* 1694), *m.* Thomas Bulkley, Ann (*d. infant*); Philip Henry (*b.* 1700), assumed mother's name of Warburton, M.P. Chester from 1742 (*d.* 16 Aug., 1760); Elizabeth (*b.* 1701), *m.* John Philpot (*d.* 1752); Sarah (*b.* 1703), *m.* Bailey Brett; Theodosia (*b.* 1708), *m.* Randall Keay, of Whitchurch, Salop; Mary (*b.* 1711), *m.* William Brett.

*d.* 22 June, 1714, at Nantwich. *bur.* in Trinity Church, Chester.

*cf.* Tong's Life of M. H. Diaries of Philip Henry. C. R., 1863. Urwick, p. 29.

## 5.—JOHN GARDNER, Oct., 1713—2 Nov., 1765.

*min.* Swanland, 1711—1713; Chester, *ut sup.*

*d.* 2 Nov., 1765. *bur.* in Trinity Church? Chester.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 37. Miall, p. 369. Evans' List.

6.—PETER WITHINGTON (*Colleague*), Oct., 1713—1720.

*b.* [1688]. *ord.* 3 Aug., 1714, at Knutsford. *min.* Chester, *ut sup.*; Bolton, 1720—June, 1722. *d.* June 1722, age 34. *bur.* Scarborough.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 37. C. R., 1854, p. 557. Evans' List; see Bolton.

7.—ROBERT MURREY (*Colleague*), 1720—

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 27 May, 1695. *ord.* 2 Aug., 1705. *min.* Burton-on-Trent; Chester, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Note, *penes me*, G. E. E.

8.— JONES (*Colleague*),

*cf.* Note, *penes me*, but probably an error; Joshua Jones (see Manchester, Cross Street) died at Chester, on a visit, 25 Aug., 1740, G. E. E.

9.—BENJAMIN STREET (*Colleague*), 1740—1751.

*b.* [1717] at Wilmslow. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1735—1751. *min.* Chester, *ut sup.*; Macclesfield, 1751—5 Mar., 1764, age 47.

*cf.* Urwick, pp. 37, 235; see Macclesfield.

10.—JOHN CHIDLAW (*Colleague*, 1751—1765; *Sole Minister*, 1765—1798), 1751—1798.

*b.* 1727. *ed.* David Jennings' Academy, 1745—1798. *min.* Chester, *ut sup.* Retired 1798. *d.* 15 Nov., 1800, unmarried. *bur.* in chapel yard.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 37.

## 11.—WILLIAM THOMAS, 1798—1808.

*b.* 1773. *ed.* Northampton Academy, under Horsey. *min.* Assistant to John Chidlaw bef. 1798; Chester, *ut sup.* Retired 1808. *m.* youngest dau. (*d.* 17 Aug., 1839) of Samuel Small, of Holywell. *d.* Mar., 1809.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 38.

## 12.—JAMES LYONS, Nov., 1808—Dec., 1813.

*b.* [1768] in Ireland. *ord.* 1787, age 19. *min.* Ireland; Wales; Devonport (*Wesleyan*); London; Walworth; Hull (*Particular Baptist*) 1796/7—1807; missionary to Scotland for Unitarian Fund, 1808; Chester, *ut sup.*; (2nd time) 1810; to Wales, 1811. Supplied Parliament Court; Newport, I. of W.; Reading, &c. *m.* (1) (1798) youngest dau. (*d.* 11 Nov., 1809) of Rev. John Beatson, of Hull. *Issue*, 3 children. (2) wife (*d.* 1861, age 90).

*d.* 13 Sept., 1824.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E. M. R., 1824, p. 629.

JAMES PARRY (*Supply 12 months*), 1813—1814.

*b.* 1776, in S. Wales. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen; Exeter, by Rev. Timothy Kenrick. *Never entered ministry.* Kept schools at Wrexham, 1800—; Chester; Liverpool? *m.* Martha (*b.* 1762, *d.* 3 Aug., 1853) youngest sister of Timothy Kenrick.

*d.* 21 Ap., 1848, at Chester. *bur.* Wrexham.

*cf.* Palmer's Nonconformity in Wrexham, 1889, pp. 85, 140. C. R., 1848, p. 384.

## 13.—WILLIAM JOHNSTON BAKEWELL, Aug., 1815—early, 1826.

*b.* [1794] at Wakefield. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept., 1810—1815. *min.* Chester, *ut sup.*; Edinburgh, 1826—1828; Norwich, 1828—1839; Pittsburgh, U. S. A., 1840. Conformed, 1843, to Episcopalian church; afterwards became a Roman Catholic. *m.* dau. of — Needham, of Chester. *Issue*, several.

*d.* 2 Aug., 1861, age 67.

*cf.* C. R., 1861, p. 639. Urwick, p. 38. Roll of Students.

## 14.—ROBERT BROOK ASPLAND, Aug., 1826—12 Oct., 1832.

*b.* 19 Jan., 1805, at Newport, I. of W. *ed.* Glasgow, 1819—1822; M. C., York, 1822—1826. M.A., *Glus.*, 1822. *min.* Chester, *ut sup.*; Bristol, Lewin's Mead, 1833—1837; Dukinfield, 1 Jan., 1837—June, 1858; London, Hackney, 1858—21 June, 1869. *m.* (21 Oct., 1833) Jane Hibbert. *Issue*, Arthur Palmer; Lindsey Middleton, Q.C., LL.D. (*d.* 6 May, 1891, age 48).

*d.* 21 June, 1869.

*cf.* Whitehead. Roll of Students; see Dukinfield.

## 15.—MORTIMER MAURICE, Jan., 1833—10 Mar., 1850.

*b.* 1808. *ed.* M. C., York, 1827—1832. Retired 1850. *m.* Mary Anne (*d.* 12 Ap., 1867, in 58th year). *Issue*, daurs.

*d.* 1865. *bur.* in Chester cemetery.

*cf.* Roll of Students. Note by Sir T. G. Frost.



## 16.—JAMES MALCOLM, Jan., 1851—26 Dec., 1855.

*b.* 1811, at Newry. *ed.* Belfast. *ord.* 9 Sept., 1835. *min.* Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel (*supply*); Carrickfergus, 1835—1838; Taunton (*supply*), 1838; Billingshurst, 1838—1839; Boston, Lincs., 1839—31 Dec., 1850; Chester, *ut sup.* *m.* Anne Bowman. *Issue*, Bowman, C.E. and 2 daus. surviving.

*d.* 26 Dec., 1855.

*cf.* C. R., 1856, p. 123. Note by Sir T. G. Frost.

## 17.—SIMON FREDERICK MACDONALD, 15 Aug., 1856—29 Sept., 1859.

*b.* 1822, at Aberdeen. *ed.* Aberdeen, Bonn. *min.* Dorchester; Shepton Mallet, 1847—1848; Diss, 1849—1856; Chester, *ut sup.*; Rochdale, Jan., 1860—9 Jan., 1862. *m.* (5 Nov., 1859) Fannie Elizabeth Stallybrass, of London. *Issue*, 7 children.

*d.* 9 Jan., 1862.

*cf.* C. R., 1862, p. 167. Note by Sir T. G. Frost; see Rochdale.

## 18.—JOHN KNOWLES MONTGOMERY, Mar., 1860—

*b.* 23 June, 1816, at Belfast. *ed.* Belfast. *min.* Tavistock, 1844—1847; Torquay, 1847—1849; Huddersfield, 1849—1859; Chester, *ut sup.* *m.* (5 Mar., 1868) Mary (*d.* 26 Jan., 1893), eldest dau. of Charles James McAlester. *min.* Holywood, Co. Down, 1834—1860. *Issue*, Mary Katharine (*b.* 28 Nov., 1868); Robert Mortimer (*b.* 2 Dec., 1869); Charles James (*b.* 30 May, 1871); John Knowles (*b.* 23 May, 1873).

*cf.* J. K. Montgomery's notes, 1895.



CHORLEY, *Park Street.*

Opened 1725.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 136; Nightingale, vol. 2, p. 1.

Communion Vessels—

2 chalices, silver, plain bell, foot. Inscription on bell of each, *The Gift of Mr. Abm. Crompton to Chorley Chapel.*

## 1.—SAMUEL BOURN, 1728—1732.

*b.* 1689, at Calne. *ed.* at Manchester, by James Coningham, M.A., 1707—1709. *min.* Crook, nr. Kendal, 1711—1720; Tunley, 1720—1727; Chorley, *ut sup.*, elected 29 Dec., 1727; Birmingham, New Meeting, 25 June, 1732—22 Mar., 1754; Coseley, 1732—22 Mar., 1754. *m.* (1712) dau. (*d.* 1768) of Harrison, of Kendal. *Issue*, Joseph; Samuel; Abraham; Benjamin; Daniel; Miles; John, and two others, *d.* young. *d.* 22 Mar., 1754.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 2. Seedsower, 1893, p. 196. Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 2.—JOHN BENT, 1732—1762.

*b.* at Warrington. *ed.* Findern Academy, by Thomas Hill. *ord.* 27 Oct., 1725? *min.* Lancaster, 1725—1732?; Chorley, *ut sup.* *d.* 1765?

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 2, p. 8; see Lancaster.JOSEPH LAWTON SYDDAL (*Supply*), 1762—1767.

*b.* 30 Nov., 1742, at Hyde. *ed.* Warrington Academy, 1762— . *min.* Chorley, *ut sup.*; Platt (*when wanted*), 1807—24 June, 1810; Dukinfield (*when wanted*), Sept., 1813—July, 1814. *m.* — Bent. Living 1814, at Arden Hall, nr. Stockport.

NOTE.—Never regularly settled anywhere as minister; supplied various places at two guineas a Sunday.

*cf.* Syddal's autograph letters, penes G. W. Rayner Wood; see Platt.3.—WILLIAM GASKELL, *ante* 1770.

*b.* [1728.] *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1745— . *min.* Leek, 1753; Chorley, *ut sup.*; Rivington, there in 1770—1776; Tunley, 1776—1781.

*d.* 1781.*cf.* Walter Wilson's MS.; see Rivington.

## 4.—JARVIS, 1795—

*min.* Northwich, 1786—1794; Chorley, *ut sup.**cf.* Walter Wilson's MS.; Urwick, p. 394.



**5.—WILLIAM TATE, 1799—9 May, 1836.**

*b.* 1772/3, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. *ed.* Brusley Hall, by Dr. Fawcett. *min.* Hanley (*New Connection Methodist*); Dukinfield, 21 Jan., 1799—2 June, 1799. *m.* (13 Oct., 1797) Agnes (*d.* 8 May 1853, age 76), dau. of J. Booth, of Gildersome. *Issue*, Mary Anne; Jemima (*d.*); Alfred; Joseph Priestley; Agnes; William; Caleb Ashworth; Jemima; Johanna; Anna Maria; Henry; Edward.

*d.* 9 May, 1836, age 63. *bur.* in chapel yard.

*cf.* Henry Tate's notes, 1894; see Dukinfield.

**6.—HENRY CLARKE, 1837—1857.**

*b.* 26 Dec., 1788, at Wellington, Somerset. *ed.* Warwick, by William Field (*min.* there 1790—1843). *min.* Rossendale District Missionary, 1 April, 1822—1824; Frenchay, nr. Bristol, Sept. 1824—1827; Newcastle and Hanley, Staffs., March, 1827—1831; Missionary, Manchester, 1830—1832; Missionary, Scotland, 1832—1834; Dundee, 1834—1837; Chorley, *ut sup.* Retired 1857. *m.* (1810) Ann Pettifer. *Issue*, Maria (*b.* 11 Feb., 1819; *d.* 12 Nov., 1893); Susanna; John; Henry.

*d.* 27 April, 1870. *bur.* in Toxteth Park chapel yard.

*cf.* Notes by dau. Susanna, 1894; U. H., 6 May, 1870.

**7.—JAMES BAYLEY, 1857—1858.**

*b.* 1809. *min.* Warminster, 1834—1835; Long Sutton, 1835; Bristol, Domestic Missionary — ; Stockport, 1848—1857; Chorley, *ut sup.*; Park Lane, June, 1858—Aug., 1864; Canada, — ; Kent (*missionary*); Diss, 1870—17 Nov., 1872. *Issue*, John (*d.* 1 Dec. 1858, age 17).

*d.* 17 Nov., 1872. *bur.* in Palgrave (Dissenters' grave yard).

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 2, p. 10; Murch, p. 92; "Inquirer," Nov., 1872; see Park Lane and Stockport.

**8.—ABRAM LUNN, 1860—1864.**

*b.* 1825, at Carlingford. *ed.* Belfast Academical Institution. *min.* King's Lynn, Sept., 1848—June, 1851; Boston, Lincs., 1851—1854; Blackley, 1854; Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1854—1858; Chorley, *ut sup.*; Kidderminster, 1870—1874; Yeovil, 1886—1891, &c. *m.* (10 Dec., 1851) Fanny, second dau. of Joseph Grundy, of Drayton. *Issue*, Estlin (*d.* 30 March, 1889).

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 2, p. 10; Fellowship, 1893—94, p. 156; see Blackley and Failsworth.

**9.—GEORGE RIDE, July, 1865—**

*b.* 14 Ap., 1819, at Mercaston, nr. Derby. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Jan., 1861—Jan., 1864. *min.* London, Chapel St. Domestic Mission, Feb., 1864—July, 1865; Chorley, *ut sup.* *m.* (12 May, 1845) Charlotte (*d.* 21 Ap., 1888), dau. of John Parnell, of Manchester. *Issue*, George; Frederick; Emma.

*cf.* George Ride's notes, 1895.

COLNE, *Stanley Street.*

Opened 2 Aug., 1879. Date of Congregation, 1876.

Topography, "Inquirer," 16 Aug., 1879.

## 1—WILLIAM MATTHEWS, 1 Ap., 1877—21 Dec., 1879.

*b.* 14 Sept., 1838. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1871—1874. *min.* Rawtenstall, July, 1874—March, 1877; Colne, *ut sup.*; Bristol Domestic Mission, 13 Jan., 1880—1888.  
*cf.* U. As.; see Rawtenstall.

## 2—HERBERT VINCENT MILLS, 1 Jan., 1881—31 July, 1884.

*b.* 19 Sept., 1856. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Oct., 1876—2 July, 1879. *min.* Bolton, Temperance Hall, 17 Aug., 1879—1880; Colne, *ut sup.*; Liverpool, Hamilton Road, Sept., 1884—30 June, 1887; Kendal, 1 July, 1887— . *m.* (7th July, 1880) Emma Jane, dau. of Richard Poole, of Salford. *Issue*, Katharine Ethel (*b.* 11 Ap., 1884).  
*cf.* H. V. Mills' notes, 1895; U. H. M. B. Reports; see Kendal; and Liverpool, Hamilton Road.

## 3—JAMES BULLOCK GARDNER, Mar., 1885—1891.

*b.* Feb., 1836, at Macclesfield. *ed.* Leicester Baptist Coll., 1856—1858. *min.* Congleton (*Baptist*), 1858—1860; Sheffield, Upperthorpe, Aug., 1867—Jan., 1869; Birmingham, Hurst Street, 1881—1885; Colne, *ut sup.*; Middlesbro', 1891—1894. *m.* (8 Sept., 1862) dau. of Jas. Broad, of London. *Issue*, Wm. James (*b.* 6 Sept., 1864); Herbert (*b.* 29 Ap., 1867); Sidney (*b.* 12 Jan., 1874); Lillian (*b.* 16 Mar., 1876).  
*cf.* J. B. Gardner's notes, 1895.

## 4—THOMAS LEYLAND, 1 June, 1891—31 May, 1895.

*b.* 13 Dec., 1839, at Far Atherton. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1866—1869. *min.* Northumberland and Durham U. Ass., 1870—1871; South Shields, 1871—1875; Moneyrea, 1875—1878; Burnley, 1878—1891 (*except Jan.—Sept., 1885, at Douglas, I. of M.*); Colne, *ut sup.*; Oldham, June, 1895— . *m.* (29 Dec., 1861) Alice, dau. of Josiah Worthington, of Middle Hulton.  
*cf.* Thomas Leyland's notes, 1895; see Burnley and Oldham.



## CONGLETON, *Cross Street.*

[Originally Congregational.]

1st, 1687; 2nd, 1733-4; 3rd Opened, 30 May, 1883. Date of Congregation, 1667.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 122; Urwick, p. 151; A Brief History of Congleton Unitarian Chapel, George Pickford, 1883; "Inquirer," 9 June, 1883.  
Congleton Past and Present, Robert Head, 1887, p. 250. *sq.*  
A Page of Local History, John Christien [1891],

### Communion Vessels—

- 1 flagon, electro, 9in. tall, handle, lid, beak.
- 1 paten, electro, 9in. diam.
- 1 chalice, electro, 6in. tall, bell, foot.

All in original oak chest, with brass plate on lid, inscribed: *This Communion service was presented to the Unitarian Church by the Rev. James Brierley, Mossley Hall, Congleton, May, 1873.*

Seen by G. E. E. in church vestry on 2 May, 1891.

NOTE.—James Brierley, M.A., Cantab, J.P., died on 29 Dec., 1887, aged 74 years. He was first incumbent, and for twenty-five years, vicar of Mossley Church, which is built on ground given by his uncle, Mr. James Brierley. The vicar resigned in 1871, having "adopted doctrines more in accord with Unitarianism." He became a benefactor of this church by preaching, teaching, and gifts, and actively interested himself in its school and services until his death. He was the largest contributor to the fund for erection of the present handsome church.

### 1.—GEORGE MOXON, 1667—1672 *privately*, 30 Ap., 1672—15 Sept., 1687.

*b.* [1603], near Wakefield. *ed.* Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge. *min.* Chaplain to Sir William Brereton; perpetual curate, S. Helens, —1637; Springfield, U.S.A., —1653; Astbury, Cheshire, till 21 Feb., 1661, and Rushton-Spencer, Staff., till 24 Aug., 1662 (*alternate Sundays*), Rushton, as Noncon.; Congleton, *ut sup.* *m.* dau. of Isaac Ambrose. *Issue*, George, rector of Radwinter, Essex, 1651?—1662; then chaplain to Samuel Shute, at Eaton Constantine.  
*d.* 15 Sept., 1687, age 85.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 155; Dict. Nat. Biog.

### 2.—ELIEZER BIRCH, 1678?—1688.

*b.* in Manchester. *ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 9 Feb., 1676—25 Ap., 1677. *min.* Congleton, *ut sup.*; Dean Row, 1688—1707; Yarmouth, 8 May, 1707—31 Aug., 1710. Manchester, Cross Street, 1710—12 May, 1717. *Issue*, Robert (*d.* 3 Jan., 1762, age 68; *left hand* *d.* 12 May, 1717. *bur.* in Cross Street Chapel.

*cf.* Note *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Dean Row; and Manchester, Cross Street.

### 3.—THOMAS IRLAM, *here before* 1691—[1738?].

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 20 Ap., 1687. *min.* Congleton, *ut sup.* Retired 1738?, but preached about. *m.* (17 Ap., 1688) Sarah Travis. *Issue*, John; Nathaniel; Thomas; dau. (*m.* Matthew Wright); Susan (*m.* Richard Wedgwood); Sarah (*m.* Poulson).  
*d.* before Aug., 1748.

*cf.* Family papers; Urwick, p. 158; Evans's List; U.H., 5 Aug., 1887.

### 4.—JOSEPH BOURN, 1738 (?)—1745.

*b.* 1713. *ed.* Glasgow. *min.* Congleton, *ut sup.*; Hindley, 1746—17 Feb., 1765. *m.* (1748) — Farnworth. *Issue*, 7 children.  
*d.* 17 Feb., 1765. *bur.* in Hindley chapel.  
*cf.* Urwick, p. 158; Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 8; see Hindley.

### 5.—RICHARD SHAW, 1745?—1748?

Mentioned in Irlam's will, 24 Jan., 1746.  
*cf.* Note, *penes* Alx: Gordon, M.A.

### 6.—ROBERT ROBINSON, 1748—1752.

*b.* [1727]. *ed.* Plaisterers' Hall, under Zeph. Marryatt. D.D. *Edin.*, 7 Jan., 1774. *min.* Congleton, *ut sup.*; Dukinfield, 12 Nov., 1752—26 Nov. 1755; Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1755—177[4]7. He was dismissed on 14 Dec., 1774, but held possession for 3 years; his sermon at Dob Lane, 30 Jan., 1777, was published. Wife *d.* 21 May, 1797, in 77th year. *Issue*, son, in Manchester.  
*d.* 7 Dec., 1791, in 65th year. *bur.* in garden at Barrack Hill House, Stockport, sometimes called Barrack Hall, Bredbury.  
*cf.* M. R., 1823, p. 682; "Gent. Mag.," 1789, ii. 843; 1790, i. 2, 165, 451; 1791, ii. 755, 1165, 1232; 1797, i. 447. Manchester City Notes and Queries, 19 Jan. to 16 Feb., 1884; see Dukinfield; and Failsworth, Dob Lane.

### BENJAMIN DAWSON (*occasional help after 1754—1757; never minister here*).

*b.* 1729, at Halifax, Yorks. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1746—1749, Glasgow, 1749—1754. M.A. *Glas.*; LL.D. *Glas.* Assistant in Dr. Harwood's School, Congleton, after 1754 till 1757. *min.* Leek, 1754; S. Thomas's, Southwark (*assistant*), 1757—1758. Conformed 1758; rector of Burgh, Suffolk, 1760—15 June, 1814. *m.* Mary (*d.* 22 June, 1803, age 80).  
*d.* 15 June, 1814, age 85. *bur.* 21 June, in chancel of Burgh Church.  
*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.

### 7.—WILLIAM TURNER, 1754—1761.

*b.* 5 Dec., 1714, at Preston. *ed.* Findern Academy, 1732—1736; Glasgow, 1736—1737. *lic.* 2 Aug., 1737. *ord.* 7 Aug., 1739. *min.* Allostock, Aug., 1737—1746; Congleton, *ut sup.*; Wakefield, Ap., 1761—July, 1792. Resigned ministry, 1st 1746, owing to ill-health; resumed in 1754; 2nd, July, 1792. *m.* (1758) eldest dau. of John Holland, of Mobberley. *Issue*, William (*b.* 20 Sept., 1761; *d.* 24 Ap., 1859) and others.  
*d.* 28 Aug., 1794.  
*cf.* Henry Green's (Knutsford) MS.; see Allostock.

### 8.—THOMAS ASTLEY, July, 1761—Oct., 1761.

*b.* 5 Sept., 1738, at Whitehaven. *ed.* Lancaster, by James Daye (*min.* there 1740?—1770), Sept. 1753—; Daventry Academy, 1755—1758; Warrington Academy, July, 1758—1761. *ord.* 18 May, 1762, at Warrington. Preached at Stockport, 1760—1761. *min.* Congleton, *ut sup.*; Preston, 4 Oct., 1761—Ap., 1773; Chesterfield, Ap., 1773—1813. Retired 1813. *m.* (Dec., 1775) Phœbe, only dau. of Joseph Wilkinson, of Birmingham. *Issue*, five sons and four daus.  
*d.* 15 Oct., 1817. *bur.* in Chesterfield Parish Church.  
*cf.* M.R., 1818, pp. 81, 155; History of Chesterfield, 1839, p. 122; see Preston.



## 9.—JOHN WILLDING, —1762.

*b.* at Leyland. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1754—1759; Warrington Academy, 1759—18 May, 1762. *min.* Elswick, 1761; Congleton, *ut sup.*; Derby (*assistant*), 1763—1777; Prescott, 1777—12 Feb., 1783.

*d.* 12 Feb., 1783. Gravestone in Prescott, Atherton Street Chapel.

*cf.* M. R., 1822, p. 164; Nightingale, vols. 1, p. 88, and 4, p. 152; L. on W., June, 1893; see Prescott.

10.—JOHN BOULT, *here* 1772—1774.

*b.* 4 July, 1740, at Wrexham. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1759— . *min.* Tunley, *after* 1763; Macclesfield, 1764—1772; Bradwell, Derbyshire, 1772; Congleton, *ut sup.*; Chatham. Retired 1775. *m.* —. Alsager. *Issue*, none legitimate.

*d.* 1800 (?) *bur.* in S. Michael's Church, Chester.

*cf.* M. R. 1822, p. 164; family papers; see Macclesfield.

## 11.—BRISTOWE COOPER, 1775—1781.

*b.* [1750.] *ed.* London, 1772—1773. *min.* Congleton, *ut sup.*; Hyde, Gee Cross, 1781—1 Feb., 1805. *m.* (1), wife *d.* 1778, age 26; (2) Abigail Cheetham. *Issue*, three sons by 2nd wife.

*d.* 1 Feb., 1805, age 55. *bur.* in Hyde Chapel.

*cf.* C. R., 1848, p. 478; see Hyde, Gee Cross.

## 12.—GEORGE CHADWICK, 1781—1786.

*b.* [1762] at Hyde. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1776—1781. *min.* Congleton, *ut sup.*; Dean Row, 1786—Mar., 1803. Bachelor.

*d.* Mar., 1803, age 41.

*cf.* M. R., 1822, p. 198; see Dean Row.

13.—JOHN ROEBOTHAM, *before* 1791—1796.

*ed.* Daventry Academy, 1752— . *min.* Freeby; Cambridge, 1772—1779; Congleton, *ut sup.* *d.* 1796.

*cf.* Walter Wilson's MS.; M. R., 1822, p. 163; Urwick, p. 159; "London Christian Instructor," 1829.

## 14.—JAMES HAWKES, 1797—Mar., 1800.

*b.* Sept., 1771, at Buckingham. *ed.* Northampton Academy, 1792—1797. *min.* Congleton, *ut sup.*; Dukinfield (*Supply from June, 1800, he living in Manchester. Elected min. 11 Mar. 1804; resigned, 7 Mar., 1813*); Lincoln, 11 Ap., 1813—1822; Nantwich, 1822—1846.

*m.* (1) Ann Marshall (*d.* 13 June, 1826, age 53). *Issue*, Charles, 1801—1878; Edward, M.A., 1804—1866; Henry, B.A., 1805—1886. (2) (about 1844) Fanny Piggot, of Haslington.

*d.* 19 May, 1846. *bur.* in Nantwich, Hospital Street Chapel.

*cf.* C. R., 1846, p. 510; Notes by his grandson, H. W. Hawkes, Bootle, 1895; see Dukinfield and Nantwich.

## 15.—THOMAS JONES, 1800—1811.

*b.* 1777. *ed.* Castel Howel, by Rev. David Davis; Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen [1796—1800]. *min.* Congleton, *ut sup.*; Walmsley, 1811—1819.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 159; Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 61; see Walmsley.

## 16.—THEOPHILUS BROWNE, April, 1812—1814.

*b.* 1763, at Derby. *ed.* Christ Coll. and Peterhouse (*Fellow, 15 July, 1785*), Cambridge. B.A., *Cantab.*, 1784; M.A., *Cantab.*, 1787. *ord.* 1785. *min.* Rector of Hinton, Dec., 1793—; Warminster, as Noncon., 1800—1807; Norwich, June, 1809—Dec., 1810; Chester (*Supply*); Congleton, *ut sup.*; Gloucester, 1815—Dec., 1823. Retired 1823. Classical and Mathematical Tutor, M. C., York, 1807—1809. *m.* Anne (*d.* 25 Dec., 1834, age 75).

*d.* 20 May, 1835. *bur.* in Lyncomb Vale Cemetery, nr. Bath.

*cf.* C. R., 1835, pp. 507, 806. Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 17.—WILLIAM FILLINGHAM, Sept., 1814—29 Aug., 1853.

*b.* 23 Mar., 1782, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. *min.* Partington, 1811—1814; Congleton, *ut sup.*; Newcastle-under-Lyne, 16 Ap., 1820—Oct., 1821; Macclesfield, 1826—Feb., 1829. *m.* Susannah (*d.* 21 Mar., 1845). *Issue*, 12 children (Samuel *d.* 14 May, 1841, age 18).

*d.* 29 Aug., 1853. *bur.* in S. Peter's church yard, Congleton.

*cf.* C. R., 1853, p. 782; Urwick, p. 159; see Macclesfield.

## 18.—JAMES CLAYTON WILLIAMS, 5 July, 1873—1874.

*b.* 1835, at Shrewsbury, where *ed.* *min.* Wellington, Salop; Congleton (*Primitive Methodist*); Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sheffield; Bangor, nr. Belfast (*Methodist New Connexion*); Congleton, *ut sup.*; Newcastle-under-Lyne, Dec., 1877—Sept., 1883; Guildford, 1883—1886; Hastings, 1886—Jan., 1888. *m.* (1) Elizabeth Richards, of Shrewsbury (*d.* at Bangor, 18 Feb., 1871, age 34). *Issue*, James; Sarah Emma; Sophy; Harriet. (2) (19 Nov., 1873) Eliza Rowe, of Congleton. *Issue*, Harriet Rosa; Charles James; Frank Rowe; William Henry.

*cf.* Notes by his brother, Samuel Fletcher Williams, and his widow, 1895.

## 19.—IDEN PAYNE, 1 Jan., 1877—26 Dec., 1880.

*b.* 24 Jan., 1822, at Rolvenden, Kent. *ed.* Rolvenden, by uncle, Rev. Thomas Payne, 1834—1840. *min.* Northampton, 1861—1874; Southampton, 1874—1876; Congleton, *ut sup.*; Leeds, Holbeck, 1881—1884; Stannington, 1884— . *m.* (11 May, 1843) Mary, dau. of Geo. Colebrook, of Benenden. *Issue*, Thomas; Mary Ann (*d.*); Robert (*d.*); Harriet; Marian; Iden; Alice; Lucy; Alfred; Arthur (*d.*).

*cf.* Iden Payne's notes, 1894.



CREWE, *Beech Street.*

Opened 24 Sept., 1865. Date of Congregation, 1862.

Topography. "Inquirer," 7 Oct., 1865; L. U. A., p. 127.

## 1—WILLIAM MITCHELL, 4 Jan., 1863—Oct., 1866.

*A.* 5 May, 1829, at Halifax, Yorks. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 6 Mar., 1858—23 Jan., 1861. *min.* Hinckley, 3 Mar., 1861—1862; Crewe, *ut sup.*; Leicester, Wellington Street, 4 Nov., 1866—1869; Accrington, 3 Oct., 1869—1872; Glasgow, 6 Oct., 1872—1878; Manchester, Longsight, Feb., 1879—1883. *m.* (1) Martha (*d.* 1862), dau. of John Williamson, of Pudsey. *Issue*, Florence Theodora. (2) (1865) Rhoda, dau. of Joseph Lawson, of Leeds. *Issue*, Ernest Arthur; Annie Maud; William (*d.*); Percy (*d.*); Harold; Rose; Ethel; Glen; Leonora.  
*cf.* William Mitchell's notes, 1894; see Accrington and Longsight.

## 2—BENJAMIN GLOVER, 1867—Jan., 1870.

*A.* 1818, at Bury, Lanc. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 15 Feb., 1859—22 Jan., 1862. *min.* Liverpool, Ruscommon Street (*now* Hamilton Road), 1862—1867; Crewe, *ut sup.*; Middleton, 1872—1878; Lydgate, Yorks., 1878—1886. Retired 1886.  
*d.* 29 Sept., 1890. *bur.* in Dean Row chapel yard.  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Liverpool (Hamilton Road) and Middleton.

## 3—WILLIAM JOHN SMYTH, Sept., 1870—Dec., 1871.

*A.* at Raloo. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1857—1863. *ord.* 17 Dec., 1862. *min.* Carrickfergus, 1862—1867; Godalming, 1867—1870?; Crewe, *ut sup.*; Raloo (*locum tenens*). Resigned ministry, 1874. *m.* (1 May, 1867) Sara, dau. of Thomas Foster (*min.* Southsea).  
*cf.* Roll of Students, notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 4—THOMAS WILSON SCOTT, Jan.—Dec., 1872.

*A.* 5 Feb., 1841, at Orr. *ed.* Manchester, Cavendish Coll., Mar., 1862—Aug., 1863; London, New Coll., 1863—1868. *min.* Paisley, Oct., 1869—1871; Crewe, *ut sup.*; Alcester, Feb., 1873—Dec., 1874; Sheffield, Jan.—Dec., 1876; Horsham, May, 1877—Dec., 1879; Lydgate, Yorks., Jan., 1887—May, 1890. *m.* (8 Jan., 1879) Isabella, dau. of Christopher Dunlop, of Paisley.  
*cf.* T. W. Scott's notes, 1894.

## 5—WILLIAM MELLOR, July, 1876—May, 1889.

*A.* 7 Nov., 1840, at Ashton-under-Lyne. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1873—1876; Owens Coll. *min.* Crewe, *ut sup.*; Birmingham, New Hall Hill, 1889—1893; York, S. Saviourgate, 1894—*m.* (29 Dec., 1880) Harriet Payne. *Issue*, Stanley Alfred; Alice Mary; Edgar William; Harriet.  
*cf.* W. Mellor's notes, 1894.



## 6.—HARRY BODELL SMITH, Mar., 1890—Mar., 1895.

*b.* 19 June, 1855, at Leicester. *ed.* U. H. M. B., June, 1878—June, 1881; Owens Coll., 1877—1881. *min.* Over Darwen, 20 Nov., 1881—Dec., 1883; Droylsden, Jan., 1883—Dec., 1885; Pudsey, Mar., 1886—Feb., 1890; Crewe, *ut sup.* *m.* (14 Feb., 1883) Mary Miranda, dau. of Edward Woodhouse, of Gorton. *Issue*, Ernest Woodhouse; Dora Mary.

*cf.* H. B. Smith's notes, 1894.

## 7.—ROBERT STUART REDFERN, 2 June, 1895—

*b.* 4 Feb., 1851, at Mottram, in Longdendale. *min.* Bradwell-cum-Great Hucklow, 6 June, 1886—26 May, 1895; Crewe, *ut sup.* *m.* (20 Sept., 1875) Emma, dau. of John Connell, of Stockport. *Issue*, George Stuart (*b.* 23 Nov., 1877); Walter (*b.* 3 Oct., 1883); Nelly (*b.* 23 Nov., 1885); Lawrence (*b.* 27 Dec., 1888); Gertrude (*b.* 6 April, 1890); Emma (*b.* 12 Aug., 1894).

*cf.* R. S. Redfern's notes, 1895.



CROFT, *Lady Lane*.

Opened 27 Sept., 1839. *Congregation ejected from Risley Chapel.*

Topography. C. R., 1838, p. 933.  
 Tooting Chapel Case. List of chapels claimed by Presbyterians [1887], No. 44.  
 Liverpool and District Missionary Association, Annual Report, 1890.  
 C. L., 20 July, 1895.

## 1—PETER HOLT, 21 July, 1885—31 Dec., 1888.

*b.* 29 Sept., 1851, at Astley, Lancs. *min.* Croft, *ut sup.*; Leigh, Lancs., 1 Jan., 1889—17 May, 1891; Astley, 1 Jan., 1889— . *m.* (24 Dec., 1879) Alice Sansome, dau. of John Colier Farn, of Eccles. *Issue*, Felix (*b.* 31 May, 1881); Evelyn (*b.* 15 Mar., 1883); Raymond Vincent (*b.* 6 Feb., 1885); Francis Kingsley (*b.* 10 Feb., 1887).  
*cf.* P. Holt's notes, 1895; see Astley.

## 2—WILLIAM MASON, 6 Jan., 1889—

*b.* 6 Jan., 1836, at Edinburgh. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Oct., 1876—2 July, 1879; Owens Coll., 1879.  
*min.* Lewes, 7 Oct., 1883—27 Dec., 1885; Croft, *ut sup.* *m.* (5 Jan., 1871) Hannah, dau. of Anthony Weston, of Cromford, nr. Matlock Bath, *Issue*, Julia Smith (*b.* 1873); James Anthony (*b.* 1875); Harriet Hannah (*b.* 1877).  
*cf.* W. Mason's notes, 1895.



## DEAN ROW.

[Originally Congregational.]

Opened 1693. Restored 1843. Date of Congregation, 1688.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 123. C. R., 1845, pp. 326, 377, 451. Urwick, p. 270.  
C. F., June, 1869. "Inquirer," 21 April, 1888.

## Communion Vessels—

- 1 paten, electro, 1oin. diam.,  $5\frac{1}{4}$  in. tall, stem, knob, fluted foot. Inscription: *This Service presented to the congregation assembling at Dean Row Chapel, in memory of the late Mr. Joseph Wood, by his nephews and nieces, May, 1849.*
- 1 flagon, electro, 16in. tall, fluted; handle, lid, beak. Inscription: *Dean Row Chapel, 1849.*
- 2 chalices, electro,  $9\frac{1}{4}$  in. tall, 4in. diam., plain bell, knob, stem, fluted foot, 2 handles. Inscription: *Dean Row Chapel, 1849.*

## 1.—ELIEZER BIRCH, 1688—1707.

*b.* in Manchester. *ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 9 Feb., 1676—25 Ap., 1677  
*min.* Congleton, 1678?—1688; Dean Row, *ut sup.*; Yarmouth, 8 May, 1707—31 Aug., 1710,  
Manchester, Cross Street, 1710—12 May, 1717. *Issue*, Robert (*d.* 3 Jan., 1762, age 68, *left issue*)  
*d.* 12 May, 1717. *bur.* in Cross Street Chapel.

*cf.* Evans's List; Urwick, p. 270; C. R., 1845, p. 377; Browne, p. 242; Baker, p. 21;  
Wade, p. 30; Nightingale, vol. 5, pp. 94, 153, and note 2; Bicentenary Proceedings  
of Cross Street Chapel, pp. 47, 66; see Congleton; and Manchester, Cross Street.

## 2.—HUGH WORTHINGTON, 1707—Oct., 1735.

*ed.* Attercliffe, by Timothy Jollie; Chester, by Matthew Henry. *ord.* 2 Sept., 1707, at Dean Row  
*min.* Ormskirk, —1707; Dean Row, *ut sup.* *Issue*, Hugh (*see No. 3*).  
*d.* Oct., 1735.

*cf.* Evans's List; Prot. Diss. Mag., Nov., 1797, p. 402; C. R., 1845, p. 379; Nightingale,  
vol. 4, p. 190; "Inquirer," Ap., 1888; see Ormskirk.

3.—HUGH WORTHINGTON (*son of No. 2*), 1735—11 Sept., 1748.

*b.* 1711, at Dean Row. *ed.* Findern Academy. *ord.* 1 Sept., 1730, at Knutsford. *min.* Leek  
1730—1735; Dean Row, *ut sup.*; Hale Chapel, 1748—1767. Retired, 1767, to Mobberley,  
then to Wilmslow. *Issue*, Philip.

*d.* 31 May, 1773, at Wilmslow. *bur.* in Dean Row Chapel, 2 June, 1773.

*cf.* C. R., 1845, p. 379; C. R., 1852, p. 300; Urwick, p. 277; see Hale.

## 4.—WILLIAM BROCKLEHURST, 22 Nov., 1748—Aug., 1786.

*b.* 1721. *ed.* Findern Academy; Glasgow. *min.* Dean Row, *ut sup.*

*d.* Aug., 1786.

*cf.* C. R., 1845, p. 380; C. R., 1852, p. 300; Urwick, p. 277.

## 5.—GEORGE CHADWICK, 1786—Mar., 1803.

*b.* [1762] at Hyde. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1776—1781. *min.* Congleton, 1781—1786; Dean  
Row, *ut sup.* Bachelor.

*d.* Mar., 1803, age 41.

*cf.* C. R., 1845, p. 380; Urwick, p. 277; see Congleton.

## 6.—WILLIAM TULLIDELPH PROCTER, 1803—1814.

*b.* [1780]. *ed.* Northampton Academy; Findern Academy. *ord.* 9 June, 1802, at Walsall.  
*min.* Ilminster, 1799—1801; Burton, Staffs., 1801—1803? Dean Row, *ut sup.*; Prescott, 1814—

21 Jan., 1826. *m.* Hannah (*d.* 6 June, 1853, age 72). *Issue*, Samuel Caldwell (*d.* 1860, age 45;

*m.* 10 Jan., 1854, Mary, dau. of W. Pybus, of Whiston).

*d.* 21 Jan., 1826, age 46. *bur.* in Prescott chapel yard.

*cf.* C. R., 1845, p. 380. Murch, p. 234. Urwick, p. 277. Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 154.

Seedsower, 1895, p. 57; see Prescott.

## 7.—NICHOLAS SHATTOCK, 1814—1817.

*min.* Ilfracombe, in 1794—*preached before Exeter Assembly in 1789 and 1790*; Wolverhampton,  
1804—1811; Dean Row, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Urwick, p. 278. Seedsower, 1895, p. 48. Note *penes* James Edwin Odgers, M.A.

## 8.—JOHN WILLIAMS MORRIS, 1817—15 Oct., 1843.

*b.* 1792. *ed.* Gen. Baptist Academy, 1808—1810; M. C., York, 1814—Mar., 1816. *min.*  
Lewes G. Bapt., 1813—1814; Dean Row, *ut sup.*

*d.* 15 Oct., 1843.

*cf.* C. R., 1844, p. 72; C. R., 1845, p. 380, Roll of Students. Urwick, p. 277.

## 9.—JOHN COLSTON, 23 Ap., 1843—1863.

*b.* 1812, at Husband's Bosworth. *ed.* M. C., York, 1828—1833. J.P. for Evesham, 1873.  
*min.* Styal, 1833—1863; Dean Row, *ut sup.* *m.* (17 Feb., 1858) Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah  
Lees, of Stalybridge. *s.p.*

*d.* 12 Mar., 1878. *bur.* Dean Row chapel yard.

*cf.* C. R., 1845, p. 451, Roll of Students. Urwick, p. 277. C. L., 1878, p. 135.

"Inquirer," 23 Mar., 1878; see Styal.

## 10.—ALFRED PAYNE, 1864—1871.

*b.* 1840. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 12 Feb., 1861—20 Jan., 1864. *min.* Dean Row, *ut sup.*; Styal,  
1864—1871; Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1871—1883; Stockport, 1883—1890; Manchester, Strange-  
ways, 1890—29 Feb., 1892. *m.* (23 Dec., 1864) Sarah Haywood, elder dau. of Benj. Glover.

*d.* 29 Feb., 1892. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* E. H. Y. B., 1893, p. 79; see Manchester (Strangeways), Stockport, and Styal.



## 11.—PHILIP MARTINEAU HIGGINSON, 12 Nov., 1871—30 Nov., 1884.

*b.* 22 Feb., 1847, in Liverpool. *ed.* University Coll. and M. N. C., London, 1863—1869; Berlin, 1869—1870; University Coll. and M. N. C., London, 1870—1871. B.A., *Lond.*, 1871. M.A., *Lond.*, 1871. *min.* Dean Row, *ut sup.*; Styal, 12 Nov., 1871—30 Nov., 1884; Monton, 26 April, 1885—

*cf.* P. M. Higginson's notes, 1895; see Monton and Styal.

## 12.—JOHN COLLINS ODGERS, July, 1885—Dec., 1891.

*b.* 27 Jan., 1847, at Plymouth. *ed.* Bath Grammar School; London, University Coll.; M. N. C., London, Oct., 1864—June, 1871. B.A., *Lond.*, 1870. *ord.* Feb., 1872. *min.* Bury (*assistant*), Feb., 1872—June, 1873; Leeds, Mill Hill (*assistant*), July, 1873—June, 1875; Evesham, Mar., 1876—Oct., 1878; Dean Row, *ut sup.*; Styal, July, 1885—Dec., 1891; London, Kentish Town, July, 1892—Dec., 1894; Bury, 3 Feb., 1895— . *m.* (1) (Aug., 1876) Sarah Elizabeth (*d.* Oct., 1884), dau. of William Arthur Jones, M.A., Taunton. *Issue*, Harold Arthur (*b.* July, 1878; *d.* Sept., 1890). (2) (Sept., 1889) Sarah Maria, dau. of Alfred Fryer, of Wilmslow.

*cf.* J. C. Odgers' notes, 1894; see Bury and Styal.

## 13.—JOHN HARDY FELSTEAD, 1892—

*b.* at East Leake, Notts. *ed.* Chilwell Coll., 1865—1869. *min.* New Basford, Nottingham, 1870—1878; Trowbridge, Conigre G. B. Chapel, 1878—1888; Dean Row, *ut sup.*; Styal, 1892—

*cf.* J. Felstead's notes, 1895; see Styal.



DENTON, *Wilton Street.*

Opened 24 May, 1879. Date of Congregation, 1876.

Topography, "Inquirer," 31 May, 1879.

## L—LAWRENCE SCOTT, 1 Nov., 1879—

*b.* 21 June, 1844, at Brighton, Sussex. *ed.* M. N. C., London, Oct., 1875—June, 1878. *min.* London, Spicer Street Domestic Mission, Sept., 1878—June, 1879; Denton, *ut sup.* *m.* (29 Jan., 1889) Mary, dau. of William Banks, of Cork. *Issue*, Charles Prestwich (*b.* 18 Dec., 1889); Joseph Prestwich (*b.* 12 Dec., 1890); Isabella Civil (*b.* 27 July, 1893).  
*cf.* L. Scott's notes, 1895.

GEORGE HENRY SMITH (*Supply*), 1895.

*b.* 23 Ap., 1835, at Hoxton. *ed.* Normal Coll., Bangor (Queen's Scholar). *min.* Bolton, 5 Ap., 1874—30 Dec., 1877; Accrington, 6 Jan., 1878—31 Dec., 1882; Haslingden, 7 Jan., 1883—28 Sept., 1884 (*New Church*); Congleton, 7 Dec., 1884—2 May, 1886; Wolverhampton, 9 May, 1886—6 Mar., 1892; Denton, *ut sup.* *m.* (20 Ap., 1861) Catharine Elizabeth Cawthorn. *Issue*, Herbert Frederick (*b.* 20 Jan., 1865); Ernest Sydney (*b.* 21 Mar., 1867); Lilian Sarah Cawthorn (*b.* 25 May, 1869; *d.* 6 Mar., 1871); Minnie Gertrude (*b.* 19 Dec., 1871); Caroline Winifred (*b.* 17 July, 1874); Arthur Austen (*b.* 25 Mar., 1877); Reginald Vincent (*b.* 30 Oct., 1879); Elsie Katharine (*b.* 24 Sept., 1882).  
*cf.* G. H. Smith's notes, 1895; see Congleton.



DUKINFIELD, *Old Chapel.*

1st opened 19 Aug., 1708; 2nd opened 26 Aug., 1840. Date of Congregation, May, 1681.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 123; M. R., 1823, p. 681, History of the Presbyterian Chapel, Dukinfield, Cheshire, with the succession of its ministers; M. R., 1825, p. 518; C. R., 1845, p. 729; 1845, p. 741; 1850, p. 385.

Urwick, p. 340.

C. F., Mar., 1870.

Glover & Andrew's History of Ashton-under-Lyne, 1884, p. 216.

C. L., 6 July, 1889.

Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 280.

## Communion Vessels—

1 flagon, glass, modern, 12 in. tall, old silver cross stopper.

1 chalice, silver, 4½ in. tall, 4⅝ in. diam. Inscription on bell: "*Donum Samuel Angier V. D. Mi. Ecclesiae apud Dukinfield 1713.*"

1 chalice, silver, modern copy of above. Inscription: "*Jane Leech hunc calicem Ecclesiae apud Dukinfield dono dedit A.D. 1858.*"

1 paten, silver, 8 in. diam. I H S centre. Inscription on rim, upper side: "*In memoriam Nancy Lees hanc patinam Ecclesiae apud Dukinfield ad cultum unius Dei consecratae Maria Aspland dono dedit A.D. 1858.*"

1 paten, silver, same as above. Inscription: "*In memoriam Mariae Bayley hanc patinam Ecclesiae apud Dukinfield ad cultum unius Dei consecratae Hannah Bayley dono dedit A.D. 1858.*"

## 1.—SAMUEL ANGIER, 29 May, 1681—8 Nov., 1713.

b. 28 Aug., 1639, at Dedham, in Essex. *ed.* Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford, 1658—1660. *ord.* 29 Oct., 1672, at Manchester, in Robert Eaton's house, in Deansgate. *min.* Denton Chapel, Feb., 1666/7—Sept., 1677; Denton Barn, 1677—1681; Dukinfield, *ut sup.* *m.* Anne (*d.* 24 Feb. 1690) dau. of Oswald Mosley, of Ancoats. *Issue*, Margaret (*m.* 4 July, 1754, Rev. Ralph Latham, of Wem, Salop); Anne (*b.* 28 Oct., 1681; *d.* 11 Mar., 1728; *m.* 29 June, 1705, Rev. John Cooper, of Gee Cross); Bezaleel, M.D. (*d.* Aug., 1717); John. *d.* 8 Nov., 1713. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* Angier's Register; M. R., 1823, p. 682; C. R., 1845, p. 752; tombstone at Dukinfield gives wrong date of birth.

## 2.—WILLIAM BUCKLEY, 1714—26 May, 1752.

b. 1690, at Dukinfield. *ord.* 15 June, 1714, at Knutsford. *min.* Dukinfield, *ut sup.* Judith (*b.* 12 Mar., 1690; *d.* 30 Aug., 1766), posthumous dau. of Col. Robert Duckworth. *Issue*, William; Betty (*d.* 26 May, 1787, in 64th year); Sarah (*m.* Robert Hyde). *d.* 26 May, 1752, *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* Evans's List. Tombstone at Dukinfield.

## 3.—ROBERT ROBINSON, 12 Nov., 1752—26 Nov., 1755.

*b.* [1727]. *ed.* Plaisterer's Hall, under Zeph. Marryatt. D.D. *Edin.*, 7 Jan., 1774. *min.* Congleton, 1748—1752; Dukinfield, *ut sup.*; Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1755—177[4]7; was dismissed on 14 Dec., 1774, but held possession for 3 years; his sermon at Dob Lane, 30 Jan., 1777, was published. Wife *d.* 21 May, 1797, in 77th year. *Issue*, son, in Manchester. *d.* 7 Dec., 1791, in 65th year. *bur.* in garden at Barrack Hill House, Stockport, sometimes called Barrack Hall, Bredbury.

*cf.* M. R., 1823, p. 683; C. R., 1845, p. 755; see Congleton; and Failsworth, Dob Lane.

## 4.—GLADSTONES, 1755—1757.

*min.* Dukinfield, *ut sup.*

*cf.* M. R., 1823, p. 683; C. R., 1845, p. 755.

## 5.—JOHN HELME, 1757?—31 Aug., 1761.

? *ed.* Kendal, 1741— . *min.* Blackley (?), 1755—1757; S. Helens (?); Dukinfield, *ut sup.*

*cf.* As No. 4; see Blackley.

## 6.—WILLIAM BUCKLEY (son of No. 2), Michaelmas, 1762—1791.

*b.* 1731, at Dukinfield. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1756— . *min.* Atherstone, 1760—1762; Dukinfield, *ut sup.* Retired 1791.

*d.* 29 Ap., 1797. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* M. R., 1822, p. 164; 1823, p. 683. C. R., 1845, p. 755; Urwick, p. 347.

## 7.—DAVID LEWELLIN DAVIES, 1791—16 Nov., 1794.

*ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Swansea, 1786—1790. *ord.* 1791, at Dukinfield. *min.* Dukinfield, *ut sup.* Retired 1794.

*cf.* M. R., 1823, p. 683; C. R., 1845, p. 755; Urwick, p. 347.

## 8.—THOMAS SMITH, 8 Feb., 1795—25 June, 1797.

*b.* [1760] nr. Chester. *min.* Methodist preacher, last place Stockport; Dukinfield, *ut sup.*; Stand, 1797—1810; Risley, 1810— ; Park Lane, May, 1812—Sept., 1822. Retired 1822. *m.* Sarah. *Issue*, Edmund Samuel (*b.* 1789; *d.* 1810); Mary (*b.* 1792; *d.* 1816); James (*b.* 8 Sept., 1793); Lucy (*b.* 6 July, 1795; *d.* 1818); Charles (*b.* 26 Feb., 1797); Thomas (*b.* 14 June, 1799); Robert (*b.* 13 Jan., 1802; *d.* 1821); Francis (*b.* 19 June, 1806).

*d.* 18 Jan., 1836, at Egg, age 76.

*cf.* M. R., 1823, p. 684; Herford's Memorials, p. 37; see Park Lane and Stand.

## 9.—WILLIAM TATE, 21 Jan., 1799—2 June, 1799.

*b.* 1772/3, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. *ed.* Brusley Hall, by Dr. Fawcett. *min.* Gildersome (*Baptist*); Hanley (*New Connexion Methodist*); Dukinfield, *ut sup.*; Chorley, 1799—9 May, 1836. *m.* (13 Oct., 1797) Agnes (*d.* 8 May, 1853, age 76), dau. of — Booth, of Gildersome. *Issue*, Mary Anne; Jemima (*d.*); Alfred; Joseph Priestley; Agnes; William; Caleb Ashworth; Jemima; Johanna; Anna Maria; Henry; Edwin.

*d.* 9 May, 1836, age 63. *bur.* in Chorley chapel yard.

*cf.* Henry Tate's notes, 1894; see Chorley.



10.—JAMES HAWKES (*supplied from June, 1800*), 11 Mar., 1804—4 Ap., 1813.

*b.* Sept., 1771, at Buckingham. *ed.* Northampton Academy, 1792—1797. *min.* Congleton, 1797—Mar., 1800; Dukinfield, *ut sup.*; Lincoln, 11 Ap., 1813—1822; Nantwich, 1822—1844. *m.* (1) Ann Marshall (*d.* 13 June, 1826, age 53). *Issue*, Charles, 1801—1878; Edward, M.A., 1804—1866; Henry, B.A., 1805—1886. (2) (about 1844) Fanny Piggot, of Haslington. *d.* 19 May, 1846. *bur.* in Nantwich, Hospital Street Chapel.

*cf.* C. R., 1846, p. 516; Notes by grandson, H. W. Hawkes, Bootle, 1895; see Congleton and Nantwich.

## 11.—JOSEPH ASHTON, 24 July, 1814—14 Oct., 1817.

*b.* 1793, at Stockport. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept., 1809—1814. *min.* Dukinfield, *ut sup.*; Knutsford, 1820—1826; Allostock, 1822—1826; Halifax, Yorks., 1827—1828; Whitby, 1829—1831; Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1830—1831; Preston, 1831—1856. Retired 1856. *d.* 17 June, 1864, at Buxton.

*cf.* M. R., 1823, p. 684; "Inquirer," 9 July, 1864; see Knutsford, Allostock, Failsworth, and Preston.

THOMAS OLIVER WARWICK (*Supply*), 19 Oct., 1817—21 Mar., 1819.

*b.* 1771. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1787; Northampton Academy. M.D., *Edin.*, 1799. *min.* Rotherham, 1795—1816; Dukinfield, *ut sup.* Resigned ministry, 1829. *m.* Mary (*d.* 28 Dec., 1864), dau. of Ebenezer Aldred. *Issue*, eldest dau., Rebecca Wyld (*d.* 27 Jan., 1875); *m.* Henry Ames, of Liverpool. *d.* 18 Mar., 1852.

*cf.* C. R., 1852, p. 260.

NOTE.—Never actually appointed here, but constant supply.

## 12.—JOHN GASKELL, 27 June, 1819—15 May, 1836.

*b.* 1795, at Warrington. *ed.* Glasgow, 1811—1816. M.A., *Glas.*, 1816. *min.* Thorne, Yorks., 1816; Dukinfield, *ut sup.* *m.* Ann (*b.* 29 Jan., 1801; *d.* 6 Feb., 1832), dau. of Joseph Bayley, of Dukinfield. *Issue*, Mary (*d.* 2 Mar., 1841, age 12); William Henry (*d.* 8 Mar., 1875, age 44). *d.* 15 May, 1836. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* C. R., 1836, p. 512.

## 13.—ROBERT BROOK ASPLAND, 1 Jan., 1837—June, 1858.

*b.* 19 Jan., 1805, at Newport, I. of W. *ed.* Glasgow, 1819—1822; M. C., York, 1822—1837. M.A., *Glas.*, 1822. *min.* Chester, Aug., 1826—12 Oct., 1832; Bristol, Lewin's Mead, 1832—1837; Dukinfield, *ut sup.*; London, Hackney, 1858—21 June, 1869. *m.* (21 Oct., 1833) Jane Hibbert. *Issue*, Arthur Palmer; Lindsey Middleton, Q.C., LL.D. (*d.* 6 May, 1891, age 48). *d.* 21 June, 1869.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 347; see Chester.

## 14.—JOHN GORDON, July, 1858—31 Dec. 1862.

*b.* 1 Mar., 1807, at Dudley. *ed.* Dudley. *min.* Wesleyan Methodists, 1827—1835; Coseley, 1838—1840; Coventry, 1840—1854; Edinburgh, 1854—1858; Dukinfield, *ut sup.*; Evesham, 1863—1873. Retired 1873. *m.* (1) (1832) Sarah King, dau. of John Mumford, of Amberley. *Issue*, Hurd Mumford (*d.* 20 Jan., 1866, age 33). (2) (1840) Anna Maria, dau. of Thomas Hodgetts, of Bristol. *Issue*, Alexander; John (*d.* 6 July, 1864, age 21); Thomas Hodgetts; Walter. *d.* 24 Ap., 1880, at Kenilworth. *bur.* in Coventry Cemetery. *cf.* Alexander Gordon's notes, 1895; C. L., 1889, 6 July.

## 15.—JOHN PAGE HOPPS, 6 Dec., 1863—28 May, 1869.

*b.* 6 Nov., 1834, in London. *ed.* Leicester Baptist Coll. *min.* Hugglescote, Leicestershire, 1856; Birmingham, Church of the Saviour (*assistant*), 1857—1860; Sheffield, Upperthorpe, 6 Feb., 1860—3 Aug., 1863; Dukinfield, *ut sup.*; Glasgow, 1869—1876; Leicester, 1876—1892; Croydon, 1892—. *m.* (13 June, 1859) Mary Jackson. *Issue*, John Alfred; Frank; Mary Mabel (*d.* 4 Aug., 1866); Charles Edward; Bernard.

*cf.* J. P. Hopps' notes, 1894.

## 16.—PHILIP HENRY WICKSTEED, Jan., 1870—Aug., 1874.

*b.* 1844, at Leeds. *ed.* M. N. C., London, Oct. 1861—June, 1867. B.A. *Lond.*, June, 1864, M.A. *Lond.*, July, 1867. *min.* Taunton, 1867—1869; Dukinfield, *ut sup.*; London, Little Portland Street, 1874—. *m.* (7 Ap., 1868) Emily Rebecca, second dau. of Henry Solly. *Issue*, 5 daughters, 3 sons.

*cf.* P. H. Wickstead's notes, 1895.

## 17.—GEORGE HAMILTON VANCE, Oct., 1875—March, 1884.

*b.* 27 Nov., 1848, at Manchester. *ed.* Harvard, U.S.A., 1870—1873. B.D. *Har.*, 1873. *min.* Swansea (*assistant*), Jan., 1874—June, 1875; Dukinfield, *ut sup.*; Poole, May, 1887—Sept., 1890; Bournemouth, 1888—Sept., 1890; Dublin, S. Stephen's Green, Nov., 1890—. *m.* (3 July, 1875) Emilie Marie, dau. of Baron A. P. S. Michel, of the French Army. *Issue*, Christiana (*b.* 9 Jan., 1877); Louisa (*b.* 12 June, 1878); Alice (*b.* 10 Sept., 1879); Marie (*b.* 28 May, 1881); Agnes Michel (*b.* 12 Jan., 1883); Edith (*b.* 25 Feb., 1888); Sophie Harriet (*b.* 19 Oct., 1890).

*cf.* G. H. Vance's notes, 1895.

## 18.—HUGON SEAWARD TAYLER, Mar., 1885—

*b.* 25 Jan., 1856, at Battersea. *ed.* London, University Coll.; Cambridge, Downing Coll., 1877—1880; M. N. C., London, 1880—1883. B.A. *Cantab.*, 1880, M.A. *Cantab.*, 1883. *min.* Hampstead (*assistant*), Sept., 1883—Dec., 1884; Dukinfield, *ut sup.* *m.* (5 Sept., 1894) Jessie, dau. of John Brooks, of Hyde. *Issue*, Freida (*b.* 18 July, 1895).

*cf.* H. S. Tayler's notes, 1895.



FAILSWORTH, *Dob Lane*.

1st opened 1698? 2nd, 22 Jan., 1879.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 139; C. R., 1846, p. 626; U. H., 19 Jan., 1877, article by James Barratt; "Inquirer," 25 Jan., 1879, and 14 Mar., 1891, article by R. P. Wright. Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 38.

## Communion Vessels—

2 patens, pewter, plain, 28½ in. circumference, width of rim, 1¼ in., on each rim H H  
E

2 chalices, pewter, plain, 8¼ in. tall, bell, knob, stem, no handles, foot round.

1 bowl, pewter, plain, 36¾ in. circumference, 2¾ in. tall, rim in which are 3 small holes.

NOTE.—Unquestionably a baptismal bowl, with the holes for attaching it to the frame at the side of the pulpit.

Mr. R. P. Wright writes, 13 May, 1891: "We have two cups, two plates and a bowl made of pewter, of the shape of which no one knows anything. They have not been used within the memory of anyone. They are in my care. We have also a set containing a flagon, two cups, and two plates, given anonymously to the congregation about a year and a half ago. These are made of Britannia metal."—G. E. E.

It is probable that William Walker (?) (*see Rivington*); —. Lawton, Aug., 1676—[1688] (*d.* 28 Feb. 1688), and Nathaniel Scholes (*see Macclesfield*), before 1697 (*d.* 2 Oct., 1702, age 37) held Newton Heath Chapel more or less, and preached here as well. According to the Baptismal register, Scholes began a Nonconformist place in 1690.

1.—JOSEPH HEYWOOD (*probably first minister here*), 1699/1700—1710?

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., Feb., 1690— . *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Stand, 1710—1729. *m.* (14 May, 1700) Martha Leaver.  
*d.* 1729.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Stand.

## 2.—GRIFFITH SWINTON?

Walter Wilson puts him here, but he held Newton Heath Chapel. Perhaps Swinton stuck to Newton Heath and William Perkins got Dob Lane.

*cf.* W. Wilson's MS.

## 3.—WILLIAM PERKINS, 1713—1719.

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 10 Oct., 1697— . *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.* Newton Heath.

*d.* Nov., 1724.

*cf.* Evans's List.

## 4.—HENRY KNIGHT.

*min.* Crook, 1720?— ; Failsworth, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Evans's List.

## 5.—BENJAMIN SANDFORD, 1740—1744.

*b.* [1717]. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1737— . *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Ormskirk, 1744—1765.

*d.* 16 June, 1765, age 48. *bur.* in Ormskirk, Chapel Street; rem. Aughton Street grave yard.

*cf.* Ormskirk Parish Burial Register; see Ormskirk.

## 6.—TITUS CORDINGLEY, 1745—1756 (?).

*b.* 18 Oct., 1721. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1738— . *min.* Whitworth, —1745?; Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Hull, 1756?—1758.

*d.* 1758.

*cf.* Shannon's "Bowl Alley, Hull," p. 4.

## 7.—ROBERT ROBINSON, 1755—177[4]7.

*b.* [1727.] *ed.* Plaisterer's Hall, under Zeph. Marryatt. D.D., *Edin.*, 7 Jan., 1774. *min.* Congleton, 1748—1752; Dukinfield, 12 Nov., 1752—26 Nov., 1755; Failsworth, *ut sup.* He was dismissed on 14 Dec., 1774, but held possession for 3 years. His sermon at Failsworth, 30 Jan., 1777, was published. Wife *d.* 21 May, 1797, in 77th year. *Issue*, son in Manchester.

*d.* 7 Dec., 1791, in 65th year. *bur.* in garden at Barrack Hill House, Stockport; sometimes called Barrack Hall, Bredbury.

*cf.* See Congleton and Dukinfield.

## 8.—PENDLEBURY HOUGHTON, 1779—1781.

*b.* 1758, in Gee Cross Parsonage. *ed.* Warrington Academy, Sept., 1773— . Tutor there 1778—1779. *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Shrewsbury, 1781—1787; Norwich, 1787—Nov., 1808; Westminster, Prince's Street, Nov. 1808—1811; Norwich (2nd time), Feb., 1811—1812; Liverpool, Paradise Street, Nov., 1812—1823. Retired 1823. *m.* (1799) Barbara (*d.* 1802), dau. of John Burke, of Norwich, and wid. of John Stewart Taylor. *Issue*, Mary Pendlebury (*m.* Henry Gibson Dowson.)

*d.* 3 Ap., 1824. *bur.* in Geldeston church yard, Norfolk.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 45; see Liverpool, Hope Street.

## 9.—WILLIAM HAWKES, 1781—1785.—

*b.* 10 Feb., 1759, at Birmingham. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1776—1779; Warrington Academy, 1779—1781. *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Bolton, Bank Street (*assistant*), 1785—1789; Manchester, Mosley Street, 1789—1 Aug., 1820. *m.* Maria (*d.* 23 Ap., 1853, age 78).

*d.* 1 Aug., 1820. *bur.* in Mosley Street; rem. Upper Brook Street.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 46; see Bolton, Bank Street; and Manchester, Upper Brook Street.

## 10.—RICHARD AUBREY, 1786—1787.

*b.* 19 June, 1760, at Swansea. *ed.* Hoxton. Librarian of Dr. Williams's Library, London, Midsummer, 1782—4 Oct., 1786. *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Stand, 1787—1797; Gloucester, 1797—1814; Swansea, 1814—15 Aug., 1836. *m.* Mary (*d.* 24 July, 1842). *Issue*, George; Richard.

*d.* 15 Aug., 1836.

*cf.* C. R., 1836, p. 746; see Stand.



**LEWIS LOYD (Supply), 1790—1792.**

*b.* 1 Jan., 1767, at Cwmyto, Caermarthenshire. *ed.* Llanyrcrws, by David Price; Presbyterian Coll., Swansea, 1785—1789; Manchester Academy, Manchester, 9 Sept., 1789—1792. *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.* Assistant Classical Tutor at Manchester Academy, 1790—1792. *m.* (1) Sarah (*d.* 1 Oct., 1821) dau. of John Jones of Manchester. *Issue*, Samuel Jones Loyd, elevated to peerage, 1850, as Baron Overstone (2) dau. of — Champion.

*d.* 13 May, 1858, at Overstone Park, Northamptonshire.

*cf.* Roll of Students; C. R., 1858, p. 414; "Inquirer," 1869, p. 276.

**WILLIAM STEVENSON (Supply), 1792—1796.**

*b.* at Berwick-on-Tweed. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1787— . Assistant Classical Tutor at Manchester Academy, 1792—1796. *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.* Afterwards agriculturist. Keeper of the Records to the Treasury in London. *m.* (1) Elizabeth Holland, of Sandbridge. *Issue*, John (*d.* 1827); Elizabeth Cleghorn (*d.* 12 Nov., 1865; *m.* William Gaskell, M.A.). (2) — Thomson. *Issue*, son and dau.

*d.* 22 Ap., 1829.

*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.; Notes of Miss Margaret E. Gaskell, 1895.

**TITUS BARON (Supply) 1796?—Sept., 1799.**

*ed.* Manchester Academy, Manchester, 21 Jan., 1794—24 June, 1795; also 7 Sept., 1796— . *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.*

*d.* Sept., 1799, at Blackpool.

*cf.* Roll of Students; "Inquirer," 1869, p. 276.

**JOSEPH BULL, on marriage JOSEPH BULL BRISTOWE (Supply), 1799—1800.**

*b.* [1774] at Stourbridge. *ed.* Manchester Academy. *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Mansfield, 1800—1811; Hinckley, 1811—1817; Ringwood, 1817—1840; Sidmouth, 1840—1841; Topsham, 1842— ; Shepton Mallet, 1848—16 Mar., 1854. *m.* — Bristowe.

*d.* 16 Mar., 1854, age 80. *bur.* in Shepton Mallet chapel yard.

*cf.* Marble tablet in Shepton Mallet chapel; C. R., 1854, p. 376; Roll of Students.

**WILLIAM MARSHALL (Supply) 1800—1801.**

*b.* [1776] at Loughborough. *ed.* M. C., Manchester, 13 Sept., 1792—1796. *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.*; short periods with several small Lancashire congregations; Belper, 1801—1806; Rochdale, 1806—1810; St. Albans, 1813—1835. *m.* Mary (*d.* 13 Ap., 1864, age 84).

*d.* 5 Dec., 1849, in London, age 73.

*cf.* C. R., 1850, p. 124; Roll of Students; see Rochdale.

**GEORGE WALKER (Supply), 1801—1803.**

*b.* [1735] at Newcastle-on-Tyne. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1749—1751; Edinburgh, Nov. 1751—1752; Glasgow, 1752—1754, F. R. S. Tutor, Warrington Academy, 1772—1774; Theological Tutor, Manchester Academy, 1798—1803. *min.* Durham, 1757—1761; Yarmouth, 1762—June, 1772; Nottingham, 1774—1798; Failsworth, *ut sup.*

*d.* 27 Ap., 1807, in 72nd year.

*cf.* M. R., 1810, pp. various.

**11.—DAVID L. JONES, 1803—1825.**

*ed.* Northampton; Manchester Academy, 1800—1803. *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.* *m.* Lydia (*d.* 21 Ap., 1838, age 58).

*d.* 1825.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 47.

**12.—GEORGE BUCKLAND, 1828—1830?**

*min.* Missionary of the Lancashire and Cheshire Unitarian Association, Feb., 1827—May, 1828; Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Manchester, Willert Street Domestic Mission, —1841.

*cf.* C. R., 1828, p. 223.

**13.—JOSEPH ASHTON, 1830—1831.**

*b.* 1793, at Stockport. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept., 1809—1814. *min.* Dukinfield, 24 July, 1814—14 Oct., 1817; Knutsford, 1820—1826; Allostock, 1822—1826; Halifax, Yorks., 1827—1828; Whitby, 1829—1830; Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Preston, 1831—1856. Retired 1856.

*d.* 17 June, 1864, at Buxton.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 48; see Dukinfield, Knutsford, Allostock, and Preston.

**14.—JAMES TAYLOR, 1832—1847.**

*b.* [1798]. *ed.* M. C., York, 1814—1819. *min.* Rivington, 1820—1832; Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Failsworth, *ut infra*, 1852—1854. Resigned 1854.

*d.* 6 Ap., 1862, at Rochdale, age 63.

*cf.* Roll of Students; see Rivington.

**15.—JAMES HIBBERT, 1847—1851.**

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 48.

**16.—JAMES TAYLOR (2nd time), 1852—1854.**

See above.

*cf.* Roll of Students; see Rivington.

**17.—ABRAM LUNN, 1854—1858.**

*b.* 1825, at Carlingford. *ed.* Belfast Academical Institution. *min.* King's Lynn, Sept., 1848—June, 1851; Boston, Lincs., 1851—1854; Blackley, 1854; Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Chorley, 1860—1864; Newtonlimavady, 1864—1866; Chatham, 1867—1869; Kidderminster, 1870—1874; Yeovil, 1886—1891. *m.* (10 Dec., 1851) Fanny, second dau. of Joseph Grundy, of Drayton. *Issue*, Estlin (*d.* 30 Mar., 1889).

*cf.* Unitarian Almanacs; see Blackley and Chorley.

**18.—JOSEPH FREESTON, 1858—1864.**

*b.* 9 June, 1822, at Hyson Green, Nottingham. *min.* Failsworth, *ut sup.*; Rochdale, Clover Street, 1864—July, 1869; Blackley, July, 1869—June, 1880; Stalybridge, 1880—1888; Macclesfield, Oct., 1888— . *m.* (1) (1848) Mary Wood. *Issue*, Joseph Rhodes (*d.*); John Frederick (*d.*); William Henry (*d.*). (2) (1852) Matilda Kerry (*d.* 4 Nov., 1890). *Issue*, Frank Kerry; Bernard John (*d.*); Arthur James (*d.*); Charles Lincoln.

*cf.* Notes of Joseph Freeston; see Blackley, Rochdale, Clover Street; Stalybridge, and Macclesfield.



## GATEACRE CHAPEL.

Licensed 14 Oct., 1700. Date of Congregation, ante 1697.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 139; Nightingale, vol. 6, p. 192; L. U. A., p. 119.  
[MS. "Memorials of Gateacre Chapel," by J[ames] L. T[hornely]; in custody of chapel authorities; lent to G. E. E. on 21 April, 1893; returned 1 May, 1893.]

Communion and Baptismal Vessels.

1 paten, silver, 9in. diam., plain. Date letter, London, 1766.

1 chalice, silver, very similar to the "M H" chalice of Chester chapel, and probably made by same man, but mark worn. 5in. tall. Date letter, London, 1703.  
Inscription on shield: *The Cup of Blessing given to the Church at Gate-Acre by Joseph Lawton and bought in part by Isabel Heys, her Legacy to him A.D. 1746.*

1 baptismal bowl, silver, 7½in. diam., 2¾in. tall, plain. Inscription I. W.

1—CHARLES LITHGOW? possibly here 13 Ap., 1697—

*cf.* Nightingale vol. 6, p. 193.

2—JAMES WHITTLE, 1698?—1702.

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 23 Mar., 1693, and still there 12 May, 1695. *ord.*

16 June, 1702, at Warrington. *min.* Gateacre, *ut sup.*

*d.* 1702. *bur.* in Gateacre chapel.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 6, p. 194.

3—JOSEPH LAWTON, here on 30 July, 1715—1 Feb., 1748.

*b.* [1686]. *min.* Gateacre, *ut sup.*

*d.* 1 Feb., 1748, in 63rd year. *bur.* in Gateacre chapel yard.

*cf.* Evans's List; Nightingale, vol. 6, p. 194.

4—RICHARD GODWIN, 1748?—17 Aug., 1787.

*b.* 11 Dec., 1722, at Bolton. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1741— . *min.* Holcombe, after 1744; Gateacre, *ut sup.*

*d.* 17 Aug., 1787, in 64th year. *bur.* in Gateacre chapel yard.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 160; vol. 6, p. 200.

5—JOHN EDWARDS, 1787—1791.

*b.* 1 Jan., 1768, at Ipswich. *ed.* Hoxton, 1783— ; Daventry Academy, 1786— . *min.*

Gateacre, *ut sup.*; Birmingham, New Meeting, now Church of Messiah, 1791—1802; Old

Jewry and Edmonton; Newport, I. of W.; Crediton, 1806—4 Sept., 1808.

Drowned at Wareham, 4 Sept., 1808.

*cf.* M. R., 1808, p. 693; Seedsower, 1893, p. 147.



## 6.—WILLIAM SHEPHERD, Aug., 1791—21 July, 1847.

*b.* 11 Oct., 1768, at Liverpool. *ed.* Bolton, by Philip Holland; Daventry Academy, Aug., 1785—Sept., 1788; Hackney New Coll., Sept., 1788—1790. LL.D. *Edin.*, 10 July, 1834. *ord. Aug.* 1791. *min.* Gateacre, *ut sup.*

*d.* 21 July, 1847. *bur.* in Gateacre chapel yard.

*cf.* C. R., 1847, p. 508; notes *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 7.—LEWIS LEWIS, 1846—1848.

*b.* 19 Ap., 1792, in Cardiganshire, S. W. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen; M. C., York, Sept. 1809—June, 1814. *min.* Crediton, 1814—1816; Dorchester, 1816—1836; Diss, 1836—1837; Shepton Mallet, 1837—1841; Cheltenham, 1841—1846; Gateacre, *ut sup.* *m.* (July, 1815) Maria Ann, niece of John Rowe (*min.* Lewin's Mead, 1797—1832). *Issue*, Anna (*m.* Wm. J. Pike, of Wareham); Wm. Rowe (*m.* Margaret Rodick, of Gateacre); Ellen Maria (*m.* Charles Hind, of London).

*d.* 12 Oct., 1870, in London.

*cf.* U. H., 14 Oct., 1870; notes by dau., Ellen Maria Hind.

## 8.—NOAH JONES, 1 Oct., 1848—28 Aug., 1861.

*b.* 13 Jan., 1801, at Etruria. *ed.* Wymondley Independent Coll. *min.* Walmsley, 1821; Bolton, Bank Street, Sept., 1821—Ap., 1823; Todmorden, 1824—1827; Northampton, 1827—1831; Derby, 1834—1848; Gateacre, *ut sup.* *m.* (9 June, 1829) Emily Darbishire (*d.* 13 Jan., 1880, age 82). *Issue*, Sarah; Robert Crompton, B.A.; Mary Emily; Louisa; Frances; Charles William; Francis Henry, B.A.; Arthur Edwin; Edward Dukinfield.

*d.* 28 Aug., 1861. *bur.* in Rivington chapel yard.

*cf.* F. H. Jones' notes, 1895; see Bolton, Bank Street; Todmorden, and Walmsley.

## 9.—GEORGE BEAUMONT, 1 Ap., 1863—

*b.* 3 Sept., 1833, at Hyde. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 4 Mar., 1856—28 Jan., 1859. *min.* Liverpool, Bond Street Domestic Mission, 1 Mar., 1859—1863; Gateacre, *ut sup.* *m.* (8 July, 1861) Rachel Bond (*b.* 1 May, 1833), eldest dau. of John Manning, of Liverpool. *Issue*, Mary Florence (*b.* 31 Aug. 1863); Rachel Manning (*b.* 9 June, 1865); Fanny Constance (*b.* 20 June, 1868); George Manning (*b.* 2 June, 1873).

*cf.* G. Beaumont's notes, 1895; see Liverpool, Bond Street.



GLOSSOP, *Fitzalan Street.*

Opened 12 June, 1875. Date of Congregation, Nov., 1871.

Topography. "Inquirer," 19 June, 1875.

## 1—FREDERICK ASHTON, 1875—15 Ap., 1878.

*b.* 1848, in Manchester. *ed.* Oxford, S. Edmund's Hall, Oct., 1869—1872; Gee Cross, by Henry Enfield Dowson, B.A. (theology). B.A., *Oxon.*, 1872; M.A., *Oxon.*, 1876. *min.* Glossop, *ut sup.* *m.* (11 Sept., 1877) Mary, dau. of Samuel Denby, of Dukinfield. *Issue*, Frederick. *d.* 15 Ap., 1878. *bur.* in Brooklands Cemetery.  
*cf.* "Inquirer," 20 Ap., 1878.

## 2—WILLIAM HARRISON, 8 Dec., 1878—15 Ap., 1888.

*b.* 23 Feb., 1836, at Liverpool. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1867—Jan., 1870. *min.* Swinton, 12 Feb., 1870—24 Nov., 1878; Glossop, *ut sup.*; Stalybridge, 4 Nov., 1888—  
*m.* Martha, dau. of Arthur Hadwin, of Liverpool. *Issue*, Mary Anne (*b.* 8 June, 1858); William (*b.* 22 Jan., 1860; *d.* 16 Sept., 1876); Martha Graham (*b.* 30 June, 1864); Nellie Rathbone (*b.* 22 Jan., 1868); Emily Booth (*b.* 31 July, 1870).  
*cf.* W. Harrison's notes, 1895; see Stalybridge and Swinton.

## 3—RICHARD HENRY LAMBLEY, 6 Jan., 1889—

*b.* 19 Dec., 1855, at Morton. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, Oct., 1881—July, 1883; University Coll., Oxford, Oct., 1883—June, 1887. B.A., *Oxon.*, 1887; M.A., *Oxon.*, 1890. *m.* (16 Oct., 1890) Annie, dau. of Wm. Briggs, of Newton, Notts. *Issue*, Annie Lila Kathleen (*b.* 8 Sept., 1892); Doris Frances (*b.* 16 Feb., 1895).  
*cf.* R. H. Lambley's notes, 1895.



GORTON, *Brookfield Church.*

Opened 20 Dec., 1871. Formerly Protestant Dissenters' Chapel, opened 1703.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 140; C. L., 9 Mar., 1889; Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 50.

"Inquirer," 23 Dec., 1871.

Communion vessels—

2 patens, pewter, 10in. diam., plain.

2 chalices, silver, 3½in. tall, porringers, or caudle cups; handsomely worked. *Dum* letter much worn, but probably London, 1720. No inscription. Seen by G. E. E. in church vestry, 11 Ap., 1895.

1.—JOHN JOLLIE, *not before 1672 (and in his own house)—17 June, 1682.*

*b.* [1640.] *ed.* Trinity Coll., Dublin. *ord.* 29 Oct., 1672. *min.* Assistant at Denton Chapel; held Norbury Chapel *after* 1662, but was ejected; preached on occasion at Gorton Chapel, and was prosecuted 9 Jan., 1670; Gorton, *ut sup.* *m.* Alice. *Issue*, John Jollie (*d.* 1725), and 5 others. *d.* 17 June, 1682, age about 40. *bur.* at Oldham.

*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.

2.—THOMAS DICKENSON, *before 7 May, 1694—1702.*

*b.* [1670.] *ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 3 July, 1689. *ord.* 24 May, 1694, at Stand. *min.* Gorton, *ut sup.*; Northowram, 1702—26 Dec., 1743. *m.* (24 Oct., 1705) Hannah (*d.* 28 July, 1765, age 80, in London), dau. of Richard and Hannah Foster, of Ossett. *Issue*, Joshua (*min.* Gloucester, *b.* 1727, *d.* 1796); Benjamin (merchant of Halifax, *b.* 1720); and 10 others (*see Register*, p. 336 sq.).

*d.* 26 Dec., 1743, age 73. *bur.* in Northowram chapel.

*cf.* Dickenson's Register.

3.—NEHEMIAH REYNER, *before 1712 [1702?—1731.*

*min.* Gorton, *ut sup.*; Cross Street, Cheshire (now Sale), 1731—1747? *m.* (20 Nov., 1711) Jane Bird, widow of John Eaton, of Warrington (*d.* Jan., 1707).

*cf.* Evans's List; Dickenson's Register; *see* Sale.

## 4.—SAMUEL HANSON, 1732—28 Nov. 1763.

*b.* [1693] at Wyke, *i.e.*, Heckmondwike, Yorks. *min.* Ossett, 1719—1730; Gorton, *ut sup.* *m.* (1 Feb., 1727, at Wakefield) Mary (*d.* 24 Aug., 1760, age 66), dau. of Richard and Hannah Foster, who first married (11 Aug., 1720) John Jepson, of Dewsbury (*d.* 6 Aug., 1724).

*d.* 28 Nov., 1763, in 71st year. *bur.* in this church yard.

*cf.* Dickenson's Register; Miall, p. 327.

## 5.—JOHN ATCHISON, 1765—1778.

*b.* Mar., 1743, at Everdon, Northamptonshire. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1759—*see* Gorton, *ut sup.* Retired 1778. *m.* —. Tayler. *Issue*, Lucy (*d.* 20 Ap., 1811, age 20); Anna Maria (*d.* 3 Oct., 1839, age 47).

*d.* 9 Feb., 1813. *bur.* in Great Meeting yard, Leicester.

*cf.* M. R., 1813, p. 277; notes *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 6.—WILLIAM DODGE COOPER, 1788—9 June, 1801.

*b.* [1760.] *ed.* Hoxton, 1775—*min.* Stand, 1783—1788?; Walmsley, 6 months, 1788; Gorton, *ut sup.* *m.* Betty (*d.* 19 Feb., 1796, age 28).

*d.* 9 June, 1801, in 42nd year. *bur.* in this church yard.

*cf.* Herford's Memorials of Stand chapel; gravestone at Gorton; *see* Stand and Walmsley.

## 7.—JOSEPH RAMSBOTTOM, June, 1802—15 Mar., 1806.

*b.* [1780.] *ed.* Rotherham School; Northampton Academy. *min.* Fulwood, 1798—1802; Gorton, *ut sup.*

*d.* 15 Mar., 1806, age 26. *bur.* in this church yard.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 59.

## 8.—JOSEPH JEFFERIES, Ap., 1807—1827.

*min.* Topsham, 1788—1789; Ringwood, 1792—1807; Gorton, *ut sup.*

*d.* 1829.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 59; Murch, p. 368.

## 9.—CHARLES DANVERS HORT, Sept., 1829—Aug., 1836.

*b.* 20 Mar., 1807, at Bristol. *ed.* M. C., York, 1826—1829. *min.* Gorton, *ut sup.* Retired 1836.

*d.* 30 Sept., 1867, in Dublin.

*cf.* Roll of Students; Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 60.

## 10.—GEORGE HENRY WELLS, 12 Feb., 1837—26 June, 1881.

*b.* 19 Ap., 1811, at Warrington. *ed.* Glasgow; M.A. *Glas.*, 1832. *min.* Rivington, 1834—1837; Gorton, *ut sup.* *m.* (26 Nov., 1863), Mary, dau. of Joseph Wood, of Rochdale. *Issue*, Robert (*b.* 17 Jan., 1865, *d.* 31 July, 1865); Joseph Wood (*b.* 17 Jan., 1865).

*d.* 17 July, 1888. *bur.* in this church yard.

*cf.* Notes by Mrs. Wells, 1895.

## 11.—DENDY AGATE, Jan., 1882—Oct., 1893.

*b.* 27 Sept., 1848, at Horsham. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1868—1875; B.A. *Lond.*, 1873. *min.* Hunslet, Leeds, July, 1875—Ap., 1878; Scarboro', May, 1878—Jan., 1882; Gorton, *ut sup.*; Superintendent Missionary of the Manchester District Association of Presbyterian and Unitarian Churches, Nov. 1893—*m.* (29 Aug., 1882) Clara Theresa, dau. of Edward Wurtzburg, of Scarboro'. *Issue*, Leonard Dendy (*b.* 17 Mar., 1886).

*cf.* D. Agate's notes, 1895.

## 12.—GEORGE EVANS, 3 June, 1894—

*b.* 19 Feb., 1851, at Caermarthen. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, 1870—1873; Glasgow, 1873—1876; M. N. C., London, 1876—1879; Leipzig, Nov., 1879—1881; Strassburg, 1882—1883. M.A. *Glas.*, 1876. *min.* Plymouth, 1884—1887; Chesterfield, 1887—1894; Gorton, *ut sup.* *m.* (28 Dec., 1881) Sarah, dau. of Evan Griffiths, of Aberdare. *Issue*, Walter Herbert; Gwladys; George Arthur.

*cf.* G. Evans's notes, 1895.



## HALE CHAPEL.

Opened 1723, by Nonconformists expelled from Ringway Chapel, 1721.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 123; C. R., 1852, p. 295, "A Brief History of the Presbyterian Chapel of Hale and Altrincham," by C[harles] W[allace]; Urwick, p. 382; L.-on-W., Mar. 1895, "Hale Chapel," by J[oseph] Crowther Hirst; "Your Inheritance," by James Edwin Odgers, M.A., 1894.

Communion vessels—

1 paten, silver, 10½ in. diam., plain. Inscription on base:

HALE CHAPEL,  
1804.  
THE GIFT OF  
MR. ISAAC WORTHINGTON.

2 chalices, silver, 9 in. tall, plain, bell, stem, foot, no handles, round. Inscription on one side of bell:

HALE CHAPEL,  
1801.

Inscription on other side of bell:

THE GIFT  
OF  
MR. JNO. WORTHINGTON.

On foot:

THE GIFT OF MR. JOHN WORTHINGTON, OF ALTRINCHAM.

1 paten, pewter, plain, 13½ in. diam. No inscription. Origin unknown.

2 chalices, pewter, 4 in. tall, 7 in. diam. No inscription. "

All seen by writer, in care of Misses Crompton, 3 Aug., 1893.

1.—JOHN BRERETON, 22 May, 1672, at Castle Hill, parish of Bowdon—

*min.* Wilmslow, 1644—removed 1660; Castle Hill, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Odgers' "Your Inheritance," p. 17; Urwick, pp. 319, 383, 480.

2.—ROBERT MOSELEY, 1691—29 May, 1692, at Ringway Chapel.

*min.* Ringway, *ut sup.*; Mellor Chapel, 1692—1701.

*bur.* 25 Nov., 1701, in Mellor Chapel.

*cf.* Same as No. 1.

3.—WILLIAM DEARNELEY, 17 Aug., 1692—28 May, 1701, at Ringway Chapel.

*ed.* Attercliffe, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 27 July, 1687— . *ord.* 27 Sept., 1692, at Knutsford. *min.* Ringway, *ut sup.*

*d.* 28 May, 1701. *bur.* in Knutsford Chapel.

*cf.* Same as No. 1.

4.—NICHOLAS WATERHOUSE, 1701—Ej. 1721, Ringway Chapel; 1721—1723, Ash Farm Barn; 1723—6 June, 1724, Hale Chapel.

*ord.* 16 June, 1702, at Warrington. *min. ut sup.*

*d.* 6 June, 1724. *bur.* in Bowdon church yard.

*cf.* Same as No. 1; Evans's List; Dickenson's Register.

5.—RADCLIFFE SCHOLEFIELD, 1727—1728.

*b.* at Rochdale? *ed.* Attercliffe, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 18 July, 1688— . *min.* Whitworth, 1718—1727; Hale, *ut sup.* *Issue*, Richard.

*bur.* 16 Aug., 1728.

*cf.* Same as No. 1; Evans's List.

6.—SILAS SIDEBOTHAM, 1728—1747.

*b.* [1682.] *ord.* 6 Aug., 1706, at Knutsford. *min.* Wheelock, 1706—1728; Hale, *ut sup.*

*bur.* 13 Sept., 1747, age 66, in Knutsford Chapel.

*cf.* Same as No. 1.

7.—HUGH WORTHINGTON, 1748—1767.

*b.* 1711, at Dean Row. *ed.* Findern Academy. *ord.* 1 Sept., 1730, at Knutsford. *min.* Leek, 1730—1735; Dean Row, 1735—11 Sept., 1748; Hale, *ut sup.* Retired 1767 to Mobberley, then to Wilmslow. *Issue*, Philip.

*d.* 31 May, 1773, at Wilmslow. *bur.* in Dean Row Chapel, 2 June, 1773.

*cf.* Same as No. 1; see Dean Row.

8.—ROBERT HARROP, 1769—1815.

*b.* 12 Jan., 1744, at Ashton-under-Lyne. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1761— . *min.* Mill Brow and Greenacre, 1765— ; Hale, *ut sup.*; Cross Street, Cheshire (now Sale), 1777—1813; Altrincham, 1814—1815. Resigned 1815. *m.* Ann Worthington. *Issue*, Isaac (*d.* 23 Dec., 1845); Mary (*b.* 13 Dec., 1778; *d.* 14 Dec., 1854; *m.* 1804, Hugo Worthington).

*d.* 8 Sept., 1834. *bur.* in Shaw's Lane Chapel, Altrincham.

*cf.* Same as No. 1; see Altrincham and Sale.

9.—WILLIAM JEVONS, Jan., 1816—1819.

*b.* 2 Jan., 1794, at Old Swinford. *ed.* Glasgow, 1810—1812; M. C., York, Sept., 1812—1815. *min.* Hale, *ut sup.*; Altrincham, Jan., 1816—1819; Walthamstow, May, 1819—Feb., 1821. Retired Feb., 1821. *m.* (9 Oct., 1817) Fanny Worthington, of Altrincham. *Issue*, George; William Alfred (*d.* June, 1895); Fanny; Annie; Emma (*d.* 17 Jan., 1848); Caroline (*d.* 19 Jan., 1848).

*d.* 14 June, 1873. *bur.* in Toxteth Park chapel yard.

*cf.* George Jevon's notes, 1894; see Altrincham.

10.—CHARLES WALLACE, 1819—1856 (*did not officiate 1848—1849*).

*b.* 15 Dec., 1796, at Dudley. *ed.* Glasgow, 1813—1817; M. C., York 1817—1819. M.A., Glas., 1817. *min.* Hale, *ut sup.*; Altrincham, 1819—1856. Retired 1856. *m.* (15 Jan., 1840) Sarah (*d.* 1890), dau. of William Hampson, of Dukinfield. *Issue*, one son (died young).

*d.* 27 July, 1859. *bur.* in Oat Street chapel yard, Evesham.

*cf.* C. R., 1859, p. 681; see Altrincham.



## 11.—JAMES THORNELY WHITEHEAD, 1857—1859.

*b.* 14 Nov., 1834, at Ainsworth. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester and London, 1850—1856. *min.* Hale, *ut sup.*; Altrincham, 1857—1859; Ainsworth, 1859—Oct., 1870; Hackney, New Grass Pit, 1870—1891. Retired 1891. *m.* (2 Ap., 1861) Anna Maria Whitfield, dau. of John and Hannah Armstrong, of Manchester. *Issue*, James Alan (*b.* 1862); Ida (*b.* 1864; *d.* 1891); *m.* David Cecil Gibbs; *Issue*, Cecil Armstrong, *b.* 1889; Lucy (*b.* 1867).  
*cf.* J. T. Whitehead's notes, 1894; see Ainsworth and Altrincham.

## 12.—GEORGE BROWNE BROCK, Mar., 1861—July, 1861.

*b.* 6 Nov., 1805, at Moreton Hampstead. *ed.* Exeter, by Henry Acton (*min.* there 1822—1842). *min.* Gloucester, 1831—1836; Swansea, 1837—1854; Exeter, 1854—1860; Hale, *ut sup.*, Altrincham, 31 Mar., 1861—28 July, 1861. Retired 1861. J.P. Swansea, of which town Mayor, 9 Nov., 1867—9 Nov., 1868. *m.* (10 May, 1838) Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Christopher James, of Swansea, *Issue*, Elizabeth Anne (*d.*); Aubrey; Mary Emma; Margaret; Emma (*m.* John Edmondson Manning, M.A.); Christopher James (*d.*).  
*d.* 30 Oct., 1886; *bur.* in Swansea Cemetery.  
*cf.* Family notes, 1894; see Altrincham.

## 13.—JOHN GAMMELL, June, 1862—Oct., 1862.

*b.* 16 May, 1836, in London. *ed.* New Coll., London. B.A. Lond. *min.* Hale, *ut sup.*, Altrincham, June, 1862—Oct., 1862; school at Nottingham; another at Brighton; emigrated to New Zealand, 1871; School at Wellington.  
*cf.* Notes by brother, W. Gammell, London, 1895; see Altrincham.

## 14.—ANDREW MACREIGHT CREERY, 1863—1868.

*b.* 1826. *ed.* Dublin Trinity Coll., B.A. Dublin, 1849. *ord.* deacon, 1850; priest 15 June, 1851; curate, Ballinderry, Co. Antrim, 1850—1853; *min.* Stockport, S. Peter's Gate, 1857—1863; Hale, *ut sup.*; Altrincham, 1863—1868; Buxton, 1868—1883. Conformed 1883. Vicar of Kirkby Ireleth.  
*cf.* A. M. Creery's notes, 1895; see Altrincham and Stockport.

## 15.—EDWARD SAMUEL HOWSE, July, 1868—Dec., 1877.

*b.* 17 Feb., 1837, at Bath. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1856—1862; Göttingen, Oct., 1862—July, 1863. B.A. Lond., 1858. *min.* Liverpool, Renshaw Street (*assistant*), Oct., 1864—Oct., 1865; Southport, 1865—1867; Hale, *ut sup.*; Altrincham, 5 July, 1868—6 Aug., 1882; Bournemouth, 1886—1887; Hampstead, 1889—1890. *m.* (7 May, 1874) Amy, dau. of Holbrook Gaskell, J.P., of Much Woolton, Lanc.  
*cf.* Notes by E. S. Howse, 1894; see Altrincham and Southport.

## 16.—THOMAS LLOYD JONES, 1 Jan., 1878—31 Dec., 1882.

*b.* 17 May, 1847, at Felinfach, Vale of Aeron, *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, June, 1869—June, 1871; M. N. C., London, Oct., 1871—June, 1877. *min.* Hale, *ut sup.*, Liverpool, minister to the poor, 1 Jan., 1883—  
*cf.* T. Ll. Jones' notes, 1895; see Liverpool, Mill Street.

## 17.—CHARLES DAVIES BADLAND, 7 Jan., 1883—29 Mar., 1885.

*b.* 17 Ap., 1847, at Kidderminster. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1868—1873; Heidelberg, 1873—1874. M.A. Lond., 1874. *min.* Derby, 1875—1880; Hale, *ut sup.*; Lewes, 1886—1895. *m.* (5 June, 1883) Emily Ann Bell, of London.  
*cf.* C. D. Badland's notes, 1895.

## 18.—JOSEPH CROWTHER HIRST, June, 1885—

*b.* 15 Feb., 1848, at Huddersfield. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 21 Oct., 1868—18 Jan., 1871. *min.* Rochdale, Clover Street, Feb., 1871—Ap., 1874; Scarboro', May, 1874—Oct., 1877; Cheltenham, Dec., 1878—Nov., 1882; Dewsbury, Dec., 1882—May, 1885; Hale, *ut sup.* *m.* (6 Feb., 1872) Hannah Oakes, dau. of Sam Peake Knight, of Nottingham. *Issue*, Tom Oakes (*b.* 8 July, 1879).  
*cf.* J. C. Hirst's notes, 1895; see Rochdale, Clover Street.



## HEYWOOD, *Britain Hill.*

Opened 14 Nov., 1860. Date of Congregation, 1856.

Topography. "Inquirer," 3 Sept., 1859; C. R., 1860, p. 768; "Inquirer," 24 Nov., 1860; C. R., Sept., 1869.

"A Historical Sketch of the Rise and Progress of Unitarianism in Heywood," compiled at the desire of the Chapel Committee by Charles Hardman.

### 1.—JOHN FOX, 7 Mar., 1864—26 Oct., 1878.

*b.* at Idle. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1861—20 June, 1864. *min.* Heywood, *ut sup.*; Newark, 1878—1885; Leeds, Hunslet, 1886— . *m.* (29 July, 1868) Mary, dau. of Richard Cunliffe, of Bolton. *Issue*, Arthur Cunliffe; Jane Bromiley; Walter.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

### 2.—WILLIAM BENNETT, Nov., 1879—11 Jan., 1882.

*b.* 28 May, 1826. *min.* Canterbury, 1871—1872; Aberdeen, 1872—1877; Paisley, 1877—1879; Heywood, *ut sup.*

*d.* 11 Jan., 1882. *bur.* at Dumbarton.

*cf.* Hardman's Sketch.

### 3.—JAMES EDWARD STEAD, 29 July, 1883—31 Mar., 1891.

*b.* 9 Nov., 1854, in York. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1876—1879; Owens Coll., 1877—1879. *min.* Stratford, Essex, Aug., 1879—June, 1883; Heywood, *ut sup.*; Middleton-cum-Heywood, 29 July, 1886—31 Aug., 1889; Park Lane, 26 Ap., 1891— . *m.* (4 Nov., 1880) Emily, dau. of Charles Bell, of Redcar. *Issue*, Harry (*b.* 2 Sept., 1881); Charles (*b.* 26 Aug., 1883); Nellie (*b.* 19 June, 1886).

*cf.* J. E. Stead's notes, 1895; see Middleton and Park Lane.

### 4.—THOMAS BOWEN EVANS, 24 Ap., 1892—

*b.* 26 May, 1862, at Caermarthen. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, 1877—1881; Glasgow, 1881—1885; M. N. C., London, 1885—1888. Strassburg summer semester, 1882. *M.A.* Glas., 1885. *min.* London, Stepney Green, 25 Dec., 1888—25 Dec., 1891; Heywood, *ut sup.*

*cf.* T. B. Evans's notes, 1895.



## HINDLEY CHAPEL.

Opened 1700. Date of Congregation, 1698.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 140; Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 7.

## 1.—THOMAS WHALLEY, —1706.

*ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 27 Aug., or 3 Oct., 1679— . *min.* Hindley, *ut sup.*  
*d.* "about Midsummer," 1706. *bur.* [at Blackburn?] 3 July, 1706.  
*cf.* M. S. C.; and Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 7.

2.—JAMES BROWNLOW, *here* 1715—

*ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 12 Jan., 1698— ; Manchester, by John Chorlton,  
 29 May, 1699— . *min.* Hindley, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* Same as No. 1; Evans's List.

## 3.—JOSEPH BOURN, 1746—17 Feb., 1765.

*b.* 1713. *ed.* Glasgow. *min.* Congleton, 1738?—1745; Hindley, *ut sup.* *m.* (1748)  
 —. Farnworth. *Issue*, 7 children.  
*d.* 17 Feb., 1765. *bur.* in this chapel.  
*cf.* Same as No. 1; see Congleton.

## 4.—WILLIAM DAVENPORT, 1765—July, 1788.

*b.* [1729]. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1747— ; Glasgow. *min.* Atherton, Chowbent Chapel,  
 1751?—1765; Hindley, *ut sup.*; Wigan and Tunley, —1791.  
*d.* 16 Aug., 1791, age 63.  
*cf.* Same as No. 1; see Atherton.

## 5.—JONATHAN HODGKINSON, 1779—13 July, 1812.

*b.* [1744]. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1763— . *min.* Hindley, *ut sup.* *Issue*, Susanna Andrews  
*(d.* 17 April, 1850, age 59; *m.* Thomas Hibbert, of Everton).  
*d.* 13 July, 1812, aged 68.  
*cf.* Same as No. 1.

## 6.—ABRAHAM MANLEY, 1813—1818.

*b.* [1790]. *ed.* Glasgow, 1807—1809; M. C., York, 1809—1810, and 1811—July, 1813. *min.*  
 Hindley, *ut sup.*; Dukinfield, *supply*, 26 Mar.—19 July, 1819; Walsall, 1819?—19 May, 1822.  
*m.* (June, 1817).  
*d.* 19 May, 1822.  
*cf.* M. R., 1822, p. 374; Roll of Students; Seedsower, 1894, p. 39.

## 7.—JAMES KAY, 1819—1821.

*ord.* 29 July, 1801, at Kendal. *min.* Kendal?, Independent, 1801—1810?; Kendal?, Unitarian  
 Baptist, 1810—1819?; Hindley, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* Same as No. 1; Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 283.



## 8.—JOHN SEARL RAGLAND, Feb., 1822—1861.

*b.* 8 Nov., 1785, at Stogumber, Somerset. *ed.* Bristol, Baptist Academy. *min.* Hindley, *ut sup.*  
 Retired 1861. *m.* Maria (*d.* 12 Mar., 1856, age 73). *Issue*, Thomas; Sarah (*d.* 7 July, 1888,  
 age 71; *m.* R. A. Phillips); and another son and dau.  
*d.* 1 Ap., 1870, at Lower Broughton. *bur.* in Rivington chapel grave yard.  
*cf.* Same as No. 1; U. H., 15 Ap., 1870.

## 9.—GEORGE HOADE, 1862—14 Feb., 1868.

*b.* 1817, in South of England. *ed.* General Baptist Academy; London, University Coll. *min.*  
 Battle, 1840—1842; Thorne, 1842—1845; Selby, 1845—1848; Oldham, 1848—1853; New-  
 church, May, 1853—May, 1862; Hindley, *ut sup.* *m.* (1842) Sarah (*d.* 18 June, 1885). *Issue*,  
 Sarah Alice (*m.* J. M. Taylor).  
*d.* 14 Feb., 1868, aged 51. *bur.* in this chapel yard.  
*cf.* U. H., 28 Feb., 1868; "Inquirer," 29 Feb., 1868; see Newchurch and Oldham.

## 10.—ADAM RUSHTON, 1869—Nov., 1880.

*b.* 21 Feb., 1821, at Hurdsfield, nr. Macclesfield. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 4 Mar., 1856—28 Jan., 1859.  
*min.* Padiham, Feb., 1859—Mar., 1862; Blackley, Mar., 1862—Mar., 1869; Hindley, *ut sup.*  
 Macclesfield, Paradise Street, May, 1881—June, 1887. *m.* (7 July, 1892) Hannah, dau. of  
 Henry and Hannah Pimblott, of Hurdsfield.  
*cf.* A. Rushton's notes, 1894; see Blackley and Padiham.

## 11.—PHILIP VANCESMITH, 1881—1891.

*b.* 16 May, 1854, at Manchester. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1870—1876; Tübingen, 1876—1877.  
 M.A., Lond., 1877. *min.* Hindley, *ut sup.* *m.* (22 Mar., 1876) Jane Anetta, dau. of John  
 Atkinson Briggs, Hastings (*min.* there Jan., 1871—Sept., 1880). *Issue*, Hubert Crompton  
 Grisbrook.  
*d.* 14 Jan., 1895. *bur.* in the Protestant Cemetery at Cannes.  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E., 1895.

## 12.—JOHN MOORE, 3 Dec., 1891—

*b.* 20 July, 1853, at Hale. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1874—1878; Owens Coll., 1873—1878. *min.*  
 Swinton, 1 Dec., 1878—30 Nov., 1891; Hindley, *ut sup.* *m.* (30 Ap., 1895) Clara Mabel, dau. of  
 John Brooks, of Hyde.  
*cf.* J. Moore's notes, 1895; see Swinton.



HYDE CHAPEL, *Gee Cross*.

1st opened, 1708; 2nd opened, 5 July, 1848. Date of Congregation, 1708.

Topography. C. R., 1845, p. 842; C. R., 1848, "Brief history of Hyde Chapel, Cheshire," by Rev. James Brooks; Urwick, p. 348; C. F., August, 1866; L. on W., Dec., 1894.

## Communion Vessels—

- 1 flagon, plated, 12½ in. tall. Inscription: "This Communion Service presented to Hyde Chapel by Mrs. Ashton, of Pole Bank. 1836." *I H S* in glory on side.
- 2 patens, plated, 9¼ in. diam. No inscription, but gift at same time as above by Mrs. Ashton. *I H S* in glory on each.
- 2 chalices, plated, 7¼ in. tall, no handles. No inscription, but gift at same time as above, by Mrs. Ashton. *I H S* in glory on each.

NOTE.—These vessels were used at the first Communion Service in Manchester College Chapel, Oxford, at the opening, 28 October, 1893, in addition to the vessels given to the College by old Students.—G. E. E.

## 1.—JOHN COOPER, 8 Aug., 1710—1730.

*b.* Oct., 1681, at Dukinfield. *B.* 25 Oct., 1681. *ed.* Manchester, by John Chorlton, 5 May, 1699—*ord.* 8 Aug., 1710, at Knutsford. *min.* Hyde, *ut sup.* *m.* (29 June, 1705, at Wilmslow) Anne (*b.* 28 Oct., 1681; *d.* 11 Mar., 1727/8), dau. of Samuel Angier, of Dukinfield. *Issue*, Samuel (*b.* 5 Ap., 1706; *d.* 9 Ap., 1730); Sarah (*b.* 7 July, 1708; *d.* 19 May, 1730); Anne (*b.* 3 Oct., 1710; *d.* Feb. 1782; *m.* Rev. William Harrison); Ralph (*b.* 14 Feb., 1712/3; *d.* 3 July, 1781); Mary (*b.* 11 Ap., 1715; *d.* 23 Nov., 1720); John (*b.* 15 June, 1717; *d.* 19 Mar., 1741/2); Angier (*b.* 13 Dec., 1719; *d.* 22 Ap., 1732); Mary (*b.* 19 Mar., 1722; *d.* 30 Ap., 1732. *d.* 27 Ap., 1731, age 49½ years. *bur.* in Dukinfield chapel yard.

*cf.* Evans's List. Notes in "Ashton Reporter," 14 Ap., 1883.

## 2.—THOMAS HARTLEY, 1732?—1755.

*ed.* Findern Academy. *ord.* 5 Sept., 1732, at Knutsford. *min.* Chesterfield; Hyde, *ut sup.* *m.* widow of —. Bruckshaw, of Bredbury.

*d.* 1755. *bur.* in this chapel.

*cf.* Urwick. C. R., 1848, p. 474.

## 3.—JOHN HOUGHTON, 1758—1761.

*b.* [1730] at Liverpool. *ed.* Northampton Academy, 1747—; Glasgow. *min.* Platt, 1755?—1758; Hyde, *ut sup.*; Nantwich, 1761—1771; Elland, 1771—1782; Wem, 1782—1788. Retired 1788. School at Norwich, 1788. *m.* (1755) Mary Pendlebury. *Issue*, Pendlebury (*min.* Norwich, 1787—1808; Liverpool, Paradise Street, 1812—1823).

*d.* 16 May, 1800, age 69, at Norwich. *bur.* in Octagon chapel yard. (*see gravestone.*)

*cf.* Urwick; Miall, p. 259; C. R., 1848; "Inquirer," 25 Aug., 1894; see Nantwich and Platt.



## 4.—SAMUEL MERCER, 1761—1765.

*b.* 1733. *ed.* Northampton Academy, 1749—1751; Daventry Academy, 1752—1754. *min.* Tockholes, 1754—1755; Charlesworth; Hyde, *ut sup.*; Chowbent, 1765—1786. *m.* (1) Whittle, of Hollingworth. *Issue*, several; Catherine (*d.*, aged 70).  
*d.* 1786. *bur.* 26 Sept., at Pannall, nr. Harrogate.  
*cf.* Urwick, p. 349; C. R., 1848; see Atherton, Chowbent Chapel.

## 5.—GEORGE CHECKLEY, 1766—1781.

*b.* [1743]. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1760— . *min.* Shrewsbury (*assistant to Job Orton*); Hyde, *ut sup.*; Ormskirk, 1781—1794; *retired from ministry for a time, then* Platt, 1797—2 Feb., 1807. *m.* (1) Mary (*d.* 13 Ap., 1796, age 44), dau. of Peter Holland. *Issue*, Phoebe (*d.* 11 Aug., 1859, age 77). (2) Esther (*d.* 15 May, 1822), sister of — Touchet, of Broom House.  
*d.* 2 Feb., 1807, in 63rd year. *bur.* in Platt Chapel yard.  
*cf.* Urwick, p. 349; C. R., 1848; see Ormskirk and Platt.

## 6.—BRISTOWE COOPER, 1781—1 Feb., 1805.

*b.* [1750]. *ed.* London, 1772—1773. *min.* Congleton, 1775—1781; Hyde, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) wife (*d.* 1778, age 26). (2) Abigail Cheetham. *Issue*, three sons by 2nd wife.  
*d.* 1 Feb., 1805, age 55. *bur.* in this chapel.  
*cf.* Urwick, p. 349; C. R., 1848; see Congleton.

## 7.—JAMES BROOKS, 6 Jan., 1806—4 Ap., 1854.

*b.* 29 Jan., 1777, at Mossley. *min.* Macclesfield, 1799; Birmingham, Leeds, Sheffield (*Methodist New Connexion, itinerant*); Gildersome, nr. Leeds (*Baptist*), 1802—1805; Hyde, *ut sup.*  
*m.* (1) (Nov., 1800) Elizabeth (*d.* 10 Nov., 1816, age 41), dau. of John Holt, of Wilsdon.  
(2) (Aug., 1823) Selina, dau. of Jesse Howard, of Stockport. *Issue*, James Howard.  
*d.* 4 Ap., 1854. *bur.* in this chapel yard.  
*cf.* Notes by James Howard Brooks, 1895.

## 8.—CHARLES BEARD, 17 Feb., 1850—31 Dec., 1866.

*b.* 27 July, 1827, in Manchester. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1843—1848; Berlin, 1848—1849. B.A., Lond. 1847; LL.D., *St. Andrews*, Feb., 1888. *min.* Hyde, *ut sup.*; Liverpool, Renshaw Street, 1 Jan., 1867—9 Ap., 1888. *m.* (4 June, 1850) Mary Ellen, dau. of Michael Shipman. *Issue*, Sophia (*m.* Henry John Evelegh); Margaret; Lewis; Harriot Ashton (*m.* George Kitchen Brace); Mary Shipman; Alice Thorneley; Edith (*m.* Henry Gow, B.A.).  
*d.* 9 Ap., 1888. *bur.* in Toxteth Park chapel yard.  
*cf.* Notes by Mrs. Beard, 1895; see Liverpool, Renshaw Street.

## 9.—HENRY ENFIELD DOWSON, 21 Ap., 1867—

*b.* 23 Nov., 1837, at Geldeston. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1857—1863. B.A., Lond., 1864. *min.* Birmingham, Church of the Messiah (co-pastor with Rev. Sam. Bache), 1863—1867; Hyde, *ut sup.* *m.* (5 Dec., 1866) Lucy, dau. of Abraham Follett Osler, of Birmingham. *Issue*, Margaret; Edgar Enfield; Ethel Mary; Florence; Percy Enfield; Aubrey Osler; Edith; Oscar Follett.  
*cf.* H. E. Dowson's notes, 1895.



HYDE, *Flowery Field*.

Church opened 19 Dec., 1878. School House opened 27 Feb., 1831. Date of Congregation, 1831.

Topography. C. R., 1831, p. 140; "Inquirer," 21 and 28 Dec., 1878.

## 1.—THOMAS READ ELLIOTT, Jan., 1862—Dec., 1864.

*b.* 8 Nov., 1833, at Arnesby, Leicestershire. *ed.* Baptist Coll., Leicester. *min.* Ilkeston, 1859—1861; Flowery Field, *ut sup.*; Leeds, Hunslet, Jan., 1865—June, 1875; Rochdale, Clover Street, June, 1875—Oct., 1883; Mossley, 8 Oct., 1883— . *m.* (1) (22 Nov., 1859) Emma (*d.* Jan., 1873), dau. of William Asher, of Leicester. *Issue*, Theodore Ethelbert (*b.* 7 July, 1863); Basil Asher (*b.* 5 Jan., 1864; *d.* Jan., 1870. (2) (8 July, 1874) Annie, dau. of John Hargreaves, of Wakefield. *Issue*, Emma Basilia (*b.* 13 July, 1878).

*cf.* T. R. Elliott's notes, 1895; see Mossley and Rochdale, Clover Street.

## 2.—ROBERT COOPER DENDY, Feb., 1865—29 Aug., 1869.

*b.* 12 Dec., 1834, at Chichester. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1862—1865. *min.* Flowery Field, *ut sup.*; Tenterden, 18 Oct., 1869—15 Ap., 1889; Adelaide, South Australia, 9 June, 1889—13 Sept., 1893; Dewsbury, 5 Nov., 1893—23 Nov., 1895. *m.* (15 May, 1866) Harriott Willard, eldest dau. of John Biffin, of Chichester.

*cf.* R. C. Dendy's notes, 1895.

## 3.—JOHN KERTAIN SMITH, Oct., 1869—1889.

*b.* 7 May, 1835, at Trowbridge. *ed.* Caermarthen, by Rev. Titus Evans; Presbyterian Coll., 1856—1859; M. N. C., London, 1859—1865. *min.* Plymouth (*assistant*), 1865—1866; Newchurch, 1866—1869; Flowery Field, *ut sup.*; Belper, 1889— . *m.* (20 Aug., 1870) Mary Sabina, dau. of Robert Jones, of Manchester. *Issue*, Clara Jane; William Edgar.

*cf.* J. K. Smith's notes, 1895.

## 4.—HAROLD RYLETT, 1 Dec., 1889—

*b.* 4 Feb., 1851, at Horncastle. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1871; 1874—1877; Owens Coll., 1876—1877. *min.* Reading, Nov., 1877—Dec., 1878; Moneyrea, 1879—1884; Maidstone, 1884—1887; Dudley, 1887—1889; Flowery Field, *ut sup.* *m.* (7 June, 1880) Louisa, dau. of David Boucher, of Moneyrea, Co. Down. *Issue*, Ashby Theodore (*b.* 29 Mar., 1881); Gertrude Sabina Louie (*b.* 20 Oct., 1882; *d.* 20 Mar., 1884); Stopford Harold, (*b.* 21 May, 1884).

*cf.* H. Rylett's notes, 1895.



## KENDAL, Market Place.

Opened 1720. Date of Congregation, before 1687.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 168; "Inquirer," 25 Mar., 1882; U. H., 10 Dec., 1886; "Some Reminiscences of Kendal Chapel," James Macdonald; Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 272.

### 1.—JAMES HOLME, or HULME, 1687?—Nov., 1688.

*b.* [1630] in parish of Rochdale. *min.* Denton in 1660 (assistant to John Angier), *cf.* 1660, various removes; Kendal, *ut sup.* *Issue*, son, *min.* at Uxbridge.

*d.* Nov., 1688, age 58.

*cf.* Calamy; Minutes of Manchester Classis; Heywood's Register.

He is the first-known Kendal minister; probably followed Richard Frankland, who preached at Natland, 1674—1683.

### 2.—WILLIAM PENDLEBURY, here 1702—1705?

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 17 Jan., 1697—; Manchester, by John Chorlton, 6 Ap., 1699— . *ord.* 16 June, 1702, at Warrington. *min.* Kendal, *ut sup.*; Leeds, Mill Hill, 1705—1729. *m.* (1) Mary (*d.* 12 Nov., 1710, age 38), dau. of Ralph Worsley, of Platt. *Issue*, Mary (*d.* 22 June, 1706, age 11 days); Deborah (*d.* 1 Jan., age 12 weeks); Henry (*d.* 16 July, 1712, in 4th year. (2) (8 Ap., 1713) Anne, dau. of Thomas Fenton, of Humbleton. *Issue*, William M. A. (*b.* 11 Aug., 1714; *d.* 20 Feb., 1766).

*d.* 23 Sept., 1729, at Bath.

*cf.* Wicksteed's Memoirs of the Just, p. 124; Miall, p. 302; Dickenson's Register.

### 3.—SAMUEL AUDLAND, 1708—24 Oct., 1714.

*ed.* Manchester, by John Chorlton, 16 Mar., 1699— . *min.* Penruddock, —1708; Kendal, *ut sup.*

*d.* 24 Oct., 1714. *bur.* in Kendal parish church.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 281.

### 4.—CALEB ROTHERAM, 1716—8 June, 1752.

*b.* 7 Mar., 1694, at Great Salkeld. *ed.* Whitehaven, by Thomas Dixon, D.D., *Edin.*, 27 May, 1743. *min.* Ravenstonedale, —1716; Kendal, *ut sup.*; also Academy, 1733—1751, continued by Richard Simpson, 1751—1753. *Issue*, John, M.D.; Edward; Caleb.

*d.* 8 June, 1752. *bur.* in Abbey Church, at Hexham.

*cf.* Evans's List; M. R., 1810, p. 217; Turner's Lives, vol. 1, p. 35.

### 5.—RICHARD SIMPSON, 1751?—1756?

*b.* 1717? *ed.* Northampton Academy, 1745— . *min.* Kendal, *ut sup.*; Warley, 1764—1795; *d.* 1795, in 85th year.

*cf.* P. D. M., 1795, p. 120; Miall, p. 377.

### 6.—CALEB ROTHERAM (son of No. 4), Ap., 1756—30 Jan., 1796.

*b.* 1 Nov., 1736, at Kendal. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1748—1752; Daventry Academy, 1753—1756. *ord.* 26 Aug., 1756, at Kendal. *min.* Kendal, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) Dorothy (*d.* 28 Sept., 1770, age 37). (2) Hannah (*d.* 14 May, 1820, age 62). *Issue*, several; youngest son, Caleb Charles (*d.* 1813, age 17).  
*d.* 30 Jan., 1796, age 60.  
*cf.* M. R., 1813, p. 347.

### 7.—JOHN HARRISON, 1796—6 May, 1833.

*b.* 6 Feb., 1761, at Gateacre. *B.* 1 Mar., 1761. *ed.* Warrington Academy, 1777— . *min.* Lancaster, before 3 Oct., 1781—1796; Kendal, *ut sup.* *m.* Alice (*d.* 4 Aug., 1832, age 77).  
*d.* 6 May, 1833. *bur.* in this chapel yard.  
*cf.* C. R., 1833, p. 272; see Lancaster.

### 8.—EDWARD HAWKES, June, 1833—15 Jan., 1866.

*b.* 27 July, 1803, at Manchester. M.A., *Glas.*; kept school in Manchester. Secretary to the Widows' Fund, 26 Mar., 1827—20 June, 1833. *min.* Kendal, *ut sup.* *m.* (24 June, 1835) Jane (*d.* 29 Sept., 1847), dau. of John Greenhow, of Kendal. *Issue*, Louisa (*d.*); Hester Emily; John Edward; Henry Warburton.  
*d.* 15 Jan., 1866. *bur.* in Castle Street Cemetery, Kendal.  
*cf.* Notes by H. W. Hawkes, 1894.

### 9.—JAMES EDWIN ODGERS, 1 Jan., 1868—31 Dec., 1868.

*b.* 14 Ap., 1843, at Plymouth. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1859—1865. B.A., *Lond.*, 1862; M.A., *Lond.*, 1865. *min.* Liverpool, Renshaw Street (assistant), Oct., 1865—Dec., 1866; Kendal, *ut sup.*; Bridgwater, 1 Jan., 1869—21 July, 1878; Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel, 3 Nov., 1878—30 July, 1882; Altrincham, 3 Sept., 1882—31 Dec., 1893. Hibbert Lecturer in Ecc. Hist., M. C., Oxford, 1894— . *m.* (11 Mar., 1869) Eliza Anne Hill. *Issue*, Charles Edwin; Arthur William; Dorothy Mary; Paul Norman Blake; Florence Margaret; Philip (*d.*); Ursula Grace.  
*cf.* J. E. Odgers' notes, 1894; see Altrincham, Liverpool, Renshaw Street and Toxteth Park.

### 10.—JOHN TAIT RUSSELL, 1 Nov., 1868—5 Ap., 1874.

*b.* 1841, at Glasgow. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1861—1868. *min.* Kendal, *ut sup.*; Macclesfield, 1875—1885. Retired 1885.  
*d.* 27 Feb., 1888.

*cf.* Roll of Students; U. A., 1889, p. 77; see Macclesfield.

### 11.—WILLIAM BIRKS, 2 Dec., 1874—25 June, 1877.

*b.* 29 Ap., 1843, at Stoney Middleton, Derbyshire. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1864—Feb., 1867. F.R.A.S. *min.* Hastings, 1867—1869; Gloucester, 1870—1874; Kendal, *ut sup.*; Wolverhampton, 1878—1882; Portsmouth, High Street, 1882—1887; Banbury, 1887—1889; Sunderland, 1889—1891; Aberdeen, 1891—1893. *m.* (18 July, 1878) Jane Elliott, dau. of John Stevens, of Topsham, Devon. *Issue*, Mary Elliott (*b.* 15 June, 1879); Ernest (*b.* 15 Dec., 1881); Ethel (*b.* 20 Oct., 1884); Hilda (*b.* 6 Sept., 1886); Frank (*b.* 27 Aug., 1888); John (*b.* 31 Mar., 1893); William (*b.* 13 May, 1895).

*cf.* Notes by Wm. Birks, 1895.



## 12.—JAMES MACDONALD, 1 Ap., 1878—31 Dec., 1886.

*b.* 2 Feb., 1845, at Oldham. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Jan., 1866—20 Jan., 1869. *min.* Nantwich, 7 Feb., 1869—28 Dec., 1873; Sunderland, 1 Jan., 1874—31 Mar., 1878; Kendal, *ut sup.*; Gloucester, Feb., 1887—31 Mar., 1890; Sunderland, 2nd time, Nov., 1892— . *m.* (13 Mar., 1871) Mary Jane, dau. of Stewart Sands, of Manchester. *Issue*, Edith (*b.* 26 June, 1874).  
*cf.* J. Macdonald's notes, 1895; see Nantwich.

## 13.—HERBERT VINCENT MILLS, 1 July, 1887—

*b.* 19 Sept., 1856. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Oct., 1876—2 July, 1879. *min.* Bolton, Temperance Hall, 17 Aug., 1879—31 Dec., 1880; Colne, 1 Jan., 1881—31 July, 1884; Liverpool, Hamilton Road, 1 Sept., 1884—30 June, 1887; Kendal, *ut sup.* *m.* (7 July, 1880) Emma Jane, dau. of Richard Poole, of Salford. *Issue*, Katharine Ethel (*b.* 11 Ap., 1884).  
*cf.* H. V. Mills' notes, 1895; see Colne; and Liverpool, Hamilton Road.



KNUTSFORD, *Brook Street.*

Opened 1688. (*MS., Henry Green.*) Date of Congregation, 1687.

*Topography.* M. S. C., p. 123; C. R., 1859, p. 311; "Knutsford and its Vicinity," by Henry Green, A.M., London, 1859; Urwick, p. 437; C. F., Aug., 1868; C. L., 26 Jan., 1889.

*Communion vessels—*

2 patens, pewter, 9½ in. diam., plain.

1 chalice, silver, 3½ in. tall, very thin and worn. Date letter, London, 1694—5.

Inscription on base:  $\begin{matrix} B \\ E M \end{matrix}$

Seen by me in custody of Rev. Geo. A. Payne at Knutsford, on 2 July, 1891.—G. E. E.

*Note.*—The trustees of this chapel own a small square MS. vol., being "Some short Account or brief hints of all Questions Proposed, Cases Discussed, Determinations made, and other Occurrences at the several Meetings of the Cheshire Ministers held in that county, An. Dom., 1691, and" [to 1745]

The following inscription is written on the inner front cover by Henry Green, M.A.: *Presented to the Trustees of the first of Old Dissenters' Chapel, Knutsford, January 1st, 1873, by the late minister, Henry Green, to whom it was given by William Turner, late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who was the son of Mr. William Turner, of Allstock, mentioned in this book as ordained Aug. 7, 1739. Signed, Henry Green.*

The volume contains the minutes of 122 meetings, viz.:—1 at Chelford, 1 at Chester, 1 at Dean Row, 104 at Knutsford, 1 at Macclesfield, 8 at Ministers' houses, 2 at Nantwich, 1 at Stockport, 1 at Warrington. The first was held at Macclesfield, Dec. 1691, the last at Knutsford, 3 Sept., 1745. Seen by me on 29 Nov., 1894, at Brook House, Knutsford, in care of Alfred Holt, a trustee of the chapel.—G. E. E.

## 1—WILLIAM TONG, 1687—1689.

*b.* 24 June, 1662, at Eccles. *ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 2 Mar., 1681—

*ord.* 4 Nov., 1687. *min.* Chester, 1687, 3 months; Knutsford, *ut sup.*; Coventry, 1690—1703;

London, Salters' Hall, 1704—21 Mar., 1727.

*d.* 21 Mar., 1727.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 445; Green, p. 63; see Chester.

## 2—THOMAS KYNASTON, 1689/90—10 Jan., 1695/6.

*b.* [1667]. *ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 12 Sept., 1681— *min.* Knutsford, *ut sup.*

*d.* 10 Jan., 1695/6, age 29. *bur.* in this chapel.

*cf.* Same as No. 1.

## 3—SAMUEL LOW, 1696—19 Ap., 1709.

*b.* [1670]. *ed.* Attercliffe, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 5 Feb., 1688— *min.* Chorlton; Knutsford, *ut sup.* *m.* Katharine (*d.* 1 May, 1699, age 28), dau. of Isaac Antrobus.

*d.* 19 Ap., 1709, age 40 (*tombstone*). *bur.* in this chapel.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 446.



## 4.—THOMAS LEA, Aug., 1709—17 May, 1733.

*b.* [1656]. *ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 11 May, 1678—1683?—1709; Knutsford, *ut sup.* *m.* Lydia (*d.* Mar., 1728/9). *Issue*, Elizabeth Harkness (*d.* 7 Sept., 1733, age 35).

*d.* 17 May, 1733, age 77. *bur.* in this chapel.

*cf.* Evans's List; Urwick, pp. 89, 447.

## 5.—JOHN TURNER, 1735—12 Oct., 1737.

*b.* [1689]. *ed.* Manchester, by James Coningham, M.A., 1705—1717; Walton, nr. Preston, 1716—1717; Rivington, 1717—1724; Northwich, 1724—1731; Wirksworth, 1731—1735; Knutsford, *ut sup.* *m.* Hannah Holder (*widow*, *d.* 20 Feb., 1742, age 71), dau. of William Chorley, of Preston. *Issue*, William (*b.* 5 Dec., 1714; *d.* 1794).

*d.* 12 Oct., 1737, age 48 (*tombstone*). *bur.* in this chapel.

*cf.* Evans's List; Green, p. 65; Urwick, p. 447; see Preston and Rivington.

## 6.—THOMAS COLTHURST, 3 July, 1738—27 Jan., 1739.

*b.* [1697]. *ord.* 30 Oct., 1728, in Dodington Chapel, Whitchurch, Salop. *min.* Whitchurch, 1726—1738; Knutsford, *ut sup.* *m.* (1729) Mary Bell (*widow*, *d.* 7 Feb., 1765, age 51).

*d.* 27 Jan., 1739, age 43 (*tombstone*). *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 447. Seedsower, 1894, p. 107.

## 7.—ROBERT LORD, before 6 May, 1740—1790.

*b.* 1716. *ord.* 2 Sept., 1740. *min.* Knutsford, *ut sup.* Retired 1790, lived at Nottingham.

*d.* Feb., 1802, in 87th year.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 447.

## 8.—THEOPHILUS HARRIS, 1790—1794.

*ed.* Daventry Academy, 1785—*min.* Knutsford, *ut sup.* Retired, and lived in Pennsylvania, U. S. A.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 448.

## 9.—PHILIP GEORGE DAVIS, 1795—5 Ap., 1809.

*b.* 1772, at New Quay, Cardiganshire. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Swansea, 1787—1789; Manchester Academy, 16 Sept., 1791—24 June, 1795. *min.* Knutsford, *ut sup.* *m.* Betty (*d.* 5 Feb., 1816, age 28), dau. of John Long, of Knutsford. *Issue*, Adeliza (*d.* 30 Nov., 1864, age 59).

*d.* 5 Ap., 1809, age 37. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* Roll of Students; Urwick, p. 448; Notes *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 10.—JOHN SMETHURST, 1810—1819.

*b.* 1789, at Blackley. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept. 1805—1810. *min.* Knutsford, *ut sup.* Emigrated U. S. A.

*d.* 1820.

*cf.* Students' Roll. Urwick, p. 448.

## 11.—JOSEPH ASHTON, 1820—1826.

*b.* 1793, at Stockport. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept., 1809—1814. *min.* Dukinfield, 24 July, 1814—14 Oct., 1820; Knutsford, *ut sup.*; Allostock, 1822—1826; Halifax, Yorks., 1827—1828; Whitby, 1829—1830; Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1830—1831; Preston, 1831—1856. Retired 1856.

*d.* 17 June, 1864, at Buxton.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 448; "Inquirer," 9 July, 1864; see Allostock, Dukinfield, Failsworth, and Preston.

## 12.—HENRY GREEN, 7 Jan., 1827—31 Dec., 1872.

*b.* 23 June, 1801, nr. Penshurst, Kent. *ed.* Liverpool, by George Harris, 1819—1822; Glasgow, Nov. 1822—1825. M.A. *Glas.*, Ap. 1825. *min.* Newcastle-under-Line (*Supply*), 1825—1826; Diss (*Supply*), 1826; Knutsford, *ut sup.*; Allostock, 4 Feb., 1827—6 Oct., 1872. Retired 31 Dec., 1872. *m.* Mary (*d.* 14 June, 1871), dau. of John Brandreth. *Issue*, Emily; Philip Henry (*d.* 28 July, 1883); Annie; Ellen; Alice (*d.*); Isabel (*m.* A. Jamison, M.D.).

*d.* 9 Aug., 1873. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 448; Dict. Nat. Biog.; see Allostock.

## 13.—JOHN BRIGGS LLOYD, 1873—1885.

*b.* 6 Mar., 1836, at Nottage, S.W. *ed.* Colyton, Devon, by David Lewis Evans (*min.* there 26 May, 1850—Dec., 1863); Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen; M. N. C., London, 1856—1859. *min.* Moreton Hampstead, 4 Sept., 1859—28 Sept., 1862; Sidmouth, 18 Oct., 1863—22 Mar., 1868; Wareham, 29 Mar., 1868—11 May, 1873; Allostock, 18 May, 1873—21 June, 1885; Knutsford, *ut sup.*; Altrincham, 5 July, 1885—27 June, 1886; Halstead and High Garrett, 21 Nov., 1886—1889; Dudley, 1890—1892; Bournemouth, 1893—30 Ap., 1895; Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel, Dec., 1895—*m.* (17 Sept., 1868) Emma Yeates, dau. of Nicholas Samuel Heineken, *min.* Sidmouth. *Issue*, Titus Lee Lloyd (*b.* 14 June, 1869).

*cf.* J. B. Lloyd's notes, 1895; see Allostock, Altrincham; and Liverpool, Toxteth Park.

## 14.—JAMES BLACK, 1886—Dec., 1889.

*b.* 1834. *ed.* Glasgow. M.A., *Glas.* *ord.* 1860. *min.* Ch. of Scotland, Canada; Stockport, S. Peter's Gate, 1867—1882; Todmorden, 1882—1886; Allostock, 1886—Dec., 1889; Knutsford, *ut sup.* Retired from ministry, 1889. Emigrated U. S. A.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Allostock and Stockport.

## 15.—GEORGE ANDREW PAYNE, 6 July, 1890—

*b.* 7 July, 1865, at Bonnyrigg, Midlothian. *ed.* U. H. M. C., 1887—1890. *min.* Allostock, 6 July, 1890—; Knutsford, *ut sup.* *m.* (22 Sept., 1891) Ada, dau. of Charles Winbury, of Kidderminster. *Issue*, Dorothy.

*cf.* G. A. Payne's notes, 1894; see Allostock.



## LANCASTER, S. Nicholas Street.

1st chapel opened before 1687; 2nd opened 1786.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 140; U. H., 9 Feb., 1883, "A Unitarian Abroad"; Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 209; "Lancaster Unitarian Chapel," by William Hewitson, Lancaster, 1862.

Communion vessels—

1 chalice, silver; date letter, London, 1721—2; porringer shape, 5in. tall, fluted base, shield, stem, circular foot, two handles, evidently added, as their date letter is London, 1722—3. No inscription; origin unknown.

1 paten; electro, 8in. diam., 4½in. tall, stem, circular foot, I. H. S. in centre. Inscription: "Presented to the congregation of St. Nicholas St. Chapel, Lancaster, by Mrs. Hutchinson, of Lune Villa, Oct., 4th, 1863."

## 1.—ROBERT CHADERTON, July, 1687—Oct., 1687.

b. 1655, nr. Middleton, Lancs. ed. Oxford, Brazenose Coll.; matriculated 14 May, 1675, 20. ord. 12 May, 1687, at Stand. min. Chaplain to Mr. Serjeant at Stand; Lancaster, ut sup. m. dau. of William Walker, of Stand.

bur. on 15 Oct., 1687, in Prestwich Church.

cf. Foster's Alumni Oxon.

## 2.—JOHN CARRINGTON, before Sept., 1689—Mar., 1701.

b. 1660? in Cheshire. ed. Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 27 Mar., 1680—4 Sept., 1689, at Alverthorpe. min. Lancaster, ut sup.

d. Mar., 1701, age 40.

cf. Heywood's Register.

## 3.—JAMES GRIMSHAW, 1700—1724/5.

b. in Manchester. ed. Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 23 Aug., 1695—June, 1700, at Macclesfield. min. Lancaster, ut sup. Retired, 1725. m. (30 June, 1700) Hannah, dau. of Henry Finch, ejected from Walton (see Platt).

d. Mar., 1728, in Manchester.

cf. Evans's List; C. R., 1858, p. 530.

## 4.—JOHN BENT, 1725—1732 (?)

b. at Warrington. ed. Findern, by Thomas Hill. ord. 27 Oct., 1725? min. Lancaster, ut sup. Chorley, 1732—1762.

d. 1765?

cf. See Chorley.

## 5.—JOHN HOLT, 1730?—

b. at Bolton? ed. Glasgow. Schoolmaster in London, 1727—min. Lancaster? ut sup. Schoolmaster at Kirkdale, Liverpool (there in 1748). Mathematical Tutor at Warrington Academy, 1757—1772.

d. early in 1772.

cf. Walter Wilson's MS.; M. R., 1813, pp. 4, 376; 1818, p. 409.

## 6.—JOHN HELME, before 1738.

b. 1700. min. Lancaster, ut sup.; Penruddock, 1738—1750; Walmsley, 1750—11 Feb., 1760.

m. Margaret (d. 17 Dec., 1760, in 60th year). Issue, John (see Dukinfield).

d. 11 Feb., 1760. bur. in Walmsley chapel yard.

cf. Walter Wilson's MS.; see Walmsley; Hist. Acc. of Dukinfield Chapel, 1896, p. 54.

## 7.—JAMES DAYE, 1740?—9 July, 1770.

b. 1700. ed. Kendal Academy, 1736—min. Lancaster, ut sup.; perhaps first supplied as student. m. (1) — Roscoe. Issue, Elizabeth (d. 23 Jan., 1829, in 96th year). (2) Sarah.

Issue, Sarah; Ebenezer.

d. 9 July, 1770. bur. in this chapel yard.

cf. M. R., 1810, p. 324.

## 8.—BENJAMIN HARRISON, before 13 Jan., 1771—12 May, 1781.

b. [1714]. min. Lancaster, ut sup. m. Eliza (d. 21 Sept., 1796, age 83).

d. 12 May, 1781, age 67. bur. in this chapel yard.

cf. Hewitson, p. 21; gravestone in this chapel yard.

## 9.—JOHN HARRISON, before 3 Oct., 1781—1796.

b. 6 Feb., 1761, at Gateacre. B. 1 Mar., 1761. ed. Warrington Academy, 1777—min. Lancaster, ut sup.; Kendal, 1796—6 May, 1833. m. Alice (d. 4 Aug., 1832, age 77).

d. 6 May, 1833. bur. Kendal chapel yard.

cf. C. R., 1833, p. 272; see Kendal.

## 10.—SAMUEL GIRLE, 17 July, 1796—1803.

b. [1757]. ed. Daventry Academy, 1774—1779. min. Lowestoft, 1780—1783; North Shields, 1783—1796; Lancaster, ut sup.; West Auckland and London, without charge. Issue, several sons; George, currier and Dean of Guild, Edinburgh.

d. 19 Ap., 1813, age 56.

cf. M. R., 1813, p. 280.

## 11.—WILLIAM LAMPORT, 12 July, 1804—1829.

b. 1772, at Uffcomb, Devon. ed. Colyton, by Joseph Cornish (min. there 1772—1823); Northampton Academy. ord. 22 June, 1796, at Poole. min. Poole, 1795—1804; Lancaster, ut sup. School in Lancaster and in Manchester. m. Frances (d. 30 Oct., 1865, age 76), second dau. of James Noble, of Lancaster. Issue, William James (b. 28 June, 1815; d. 14 Nov., 1874; bur. in Toxteth Park chapel yard, Liverpool); Charles; Henry (d.); Edward Parke;

Frances Noble; John Dalton (d.); Thomas Warren (d.).

d. 14 July, 1848, at Manchester. bur. in Upper Brook Street chapel yard.

cf. Murch, p. 294; S. U. M., 1888, p. 181; Hewitson, p. 34; notes by Frances Noble

Lamport, 1895.



## 12.—GEORGE LEE, 1829—June, 1835.

*b.* 10 Sept., 1805, at Hull. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept., 1821—1826. *min.* Boston, 1826—1829. Lancaster, *ut sup.*; preached as supply. Editor "Kendal Mercury," 1835—1862. *m.* (1841) Jane Agnes (*d.* 30 Aug., 1866), dau. of Joseph Whitaker, of Kendal. *Issue*, George Whittaker (*d.*) Rawdon Briggs (one of the editors of "The Field"); Anne Elizabeth (*d.*); Emma Jane; *Lanc.* *d.* June, 1862. *bur.* in Castle Street cemetery, Kendal.  
*cf.* Notes by R. B. Lee, 1895.

## 13.—HENRY ALEXANDER, 7 Dec., 1835—1840.

*b.* 1810. *ed.* Belfast. *ord.* 29 Sept., 1840, at Newry. *min.* Lancaster, *ut sup.*; Newry, 1840—1868. Retired from active duties 1865.  
*d.* 11 Ap., 1868. *bur.* in Old Meeting-house Green, Newry.  
*cf.* Memoir by John Scott Porter, 1868; "Newry Telegraph," 12 Ap., 1894.

## 14.—HAMILTON HUNTER, 10 Sept., 1840—6 Sept., 1841.

Licensed May, 1837. *min.* Dublin, Eustace Street, 1838—; Lancaster, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 15.—RICHARD SHAEN, 22 May, 1842—22 May, 1845.

*b.* 1 Nov., 1817, at Crix, nr. Chelmsford. *ed.* Glasgow; M. C., York, 1838—1840. *M.A.* Glas., 1837. *min.* Lancaster, *ut sup.*; Edinburgh, Oct., 1845—1852; Dudley, 1852—1854; Royston, 1 Ap., 1855—24 Jan., 1894. *m.* (3 June, 1850) Janet, dau. of James Cunningham, of Bonnington, Edinburgh (widow of Wm. Hutchinson).  
*d.* 24 Jan., 1894. *bur.* in Royston Cemetery.  
*cf.* Notes by Miss Hutchinson, Royston, 1895.

## 16.—WILLIAM HENRY HERFORD, Oct., 1845—Oct., 1846.

*b.* 20 Oct., 1820. *ed.* M. C., York, 1837—1840; M. N. C., Manchester, 1840—1841; Bonn; Berlin. *B.A., Lond.*, 1841. *min.* Lancaster, *ut sup.*; Lancaster, 1848—June, 1854 *ut infra*; Manchester, Upper Brook Street, 1866—31 Dec., 1870. School at Lancaster, 1850—1861. Retired 31 Dec., 1870. *m.* (1) (27 Sept., 1848) Elizabeth Anne (*d.* 29 Sept., 1880), second dau. of Timothy Davis, *min.* Evesham, 1819—1854. *Issue*, John Ernest and Dorothy; Elizabeth (*d.*); William Llewelyn, *M.A.*; Caroline; Ulric Vernon, *B.A.* (2) (4 Oct., 1884) Louisa Carbutt, of Leeds.  
*cf.* Notes by W. H. Herford, 1895; see Manchester, Upper Brook Street.

## 17.—JOHN HENRY HOPE, Nov., 1846—Dec., 1847.

*b.* at Fenton Barns, Haddingtonshire. *ed.* Edinburgh University. *min.* Aberdeen, 1841—1849; Lancaster, *ut sup.* Retired 1847. *m.* Agnes Turnbull. *Issue*, a son.  
*d.* 28 June, 1870. *bur.* 2 July, at Tranent.  
*cf.* "Inquirer," 2 July, 1870; Memoir of George Hope.

## 18.—WILLIAM HENRY HERFORD (2nd time), 1848—June, 1854.

See above, No. 16.

## 19.—DAVID DAVIS, 1850—June, 1854.

*b.* 2 June, 1821, at Evesham. *ed.* M. C., York, 1838—1840; M. N. C., Manchester, 1840—1843; Bonn, 1848; Jena, 1849. *B.A., Lond.*, 1841. *min.* Whitby, 5 Nov., 1843—14 Sept., 1845; Stockport, Oct., 1845—Jan., 1848; Lancaster, *ut sup.*; Norwich, 16 July, 1854—25 Dec., 1861; Castle Howell School, Lancaster, Jan., 1862—Easter, 1889; Evesham, *without charge.* *m.* (20 Oct., 1853) Minna, dau. of Carl Ludwig Grube, of Oranienburg, Prussia. *Issue*, Rudolf Parisius New, *B.A.*; Valentine David, *B.A.*; Elizabeth Augusta; Caroline Minna (*d.*); Elenor Sophia (*d.*); Marion (*d.*).  
*cf.* Notes by David Davis, 1895; see Stockport.

## 20.—GOODWYN BARMBY, 1854—Ap., 1858.

*b.* 24 Oct., 1820, at Yoxford, Suffolk. *ed.* Woodbridge and Yarmouth Grammar Schools. *min.* Pontifarch of the Communist Church, London, 1841—1847; Topsham and Lympstone, 1848—1853; Lancaster, *ut sup.*; Wakefield, 1858—Ap., 1880. *m.* (1) (1841) Catherine Isabella (*d.* 26 Dec., 1853), dau. of Bridstock Watkins, of London. *Issue*, Moreville (*d.* 23 Oct., 1863, age 19); Maria Julia. (2) (30 July, 1861) Ada Marianne, dau. of Edward Shepherd, of Wakefield.  
*d.* 18 Oct., 1881, at Yoxford. *bur.* in Framlingham Cemetery.  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 21.—HENRY SOLLY, July, 1858—Sept., 1862.

*b.* 17 Nov., 1813, in City of London. *ed.* Walthamstow, by Eliezer Cogan; Hove, nr. Brighton, by John Morell, *LL.D.*; University Coll., London, 1829—1831; General Baptist Academy, Kentish Town, 1840. *min.* Yeovil, 1840—1842; Tavistock, 1842—1844; Shepton Mallett, 1844—1847; Cheltenham, 1847—1851; London, Carter Lane, 1852—1857; Lancaster, *ut sup.* *m.* (22 Ap., 1841) Rebecca (*d.* 7 Feb., 1893), eldest dau. of Samuel Shaen, of Crix, Essex. *Issue*, Annie Constance (*b.* 1843; *d.* 1851); Mary Emily Rebecca (*d.* 1844); Henry Lardner (*b.* 1846; *d.* 1846); Henry Shaen, *M.A.* (*b.* 1848); Louisa Florence (*b.* 1849).  
*cf.* Notes by H. Solly, 1895.

## 22.—JOHN CALBRAITH LUNN, 1863—1877.

*b.* 1823, at Carlingford. *ed.* Belfast. *F.R.A.S.* *min.* Coseley, 1847—1851; King's Lynn, June, 1851—4 June, 1854; Evesham, 1854—1863; Lancaster, *ut sup.*; Loughborough, 1878; Leicester Free Church, 1879—1881; Warrenpoint, *without charge.* *m.* (10 Dec., 1851) Caroline Sophia (*b.* 6 Ap., 1821; *d.* 1893), dau. of Joseph Grundy, of Fenny Drayton, Leicestershire.  
*d.* 29 Dec., 1891, at Leamington. *bur.* in Milverton Cemetery.  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 23.—WILLIAM MACQUHAE AINSWORTH, 28 Sept., 1877—Ap., 1883.

*b.* 20 Dec., 1848, at Cleator. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1866—1868, and 1873—1877. *min.* Lancaster, *ut sup.*; London, Brixton, 19 Oct., 1884—26 May, 1891.  
*d.* 26 May, 1891.  
*cf.* Memorials of W. M. Ainsworth, by James Harwood, *B.A.*, 1891.



## 24.—EDWARD POTTER HALL, June, 1883—Nov., 1887.

*b.* 17 Sept., 1855, at Wortley, Leeds. *ed.* S. Joseph's Colleges (Order of Brothers of Christian Schools), S. Louis and Memphis, U. S. A., 1872—1877. *ord.* Aug., 1876. *min.* Loughborough, Feb., 1880—June, 1883; Lancaster, *ut sup.*; Trowbridge, Wilts., Mar., 1889—Oct., 1891. Cradley, Sept., 1894— . *m.* (Mar., 1884) Alice Marian, dau. of Frank White, of Loughborough. *Issue*, Edward White; Winifred Turner; Frank Sharman; Alice Evershed.

*cf.* Notes by E. P. Hall, 1895.

## 25.—JOHN CHANNING POLLARD, 2 Sept., 1888—

*b.* 27 July, 1859, at Burnley. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Sept., 1879—July 1883. *min.* Sunderland, 16 Sept., 1883—Sept., 1888; Lancaster, *ut sup.* *m.* (11 Aug., 1886) Hannah Isabella, dau. of Thomas Whinham, of Sunderland. *Issue*, Norman (*b.* June, 1887); Robert Channing (*b.* 11 July, 1888); Evelyn Frances Mary (*b.* 6 Mar., 1892).

*cf.* Notes by J. C. Pollard, 1895.



LISCARD, *Manor Road.*

Opened 9 Oct., 1892.      Date of Congregation, Feb., 1891.

Topography. L. U. A., p. 121.

## 1.—PRIESTLEY PRIME, 20 Sept., 1891—14 Aug., 1892.

*A.* 13 Sept., 1860, at Birmingham. *ed.* Leipzig, Sept., 1881—July, 1882; M. N. C., London, Oct., 1882—June, 1886. *min.* Hampstead (*assistant*), 1886—1887; Warrington, 1887—1888; Hampstead (*assistant*), 1890—1891; Liscard, *ut sup.*; Torquay, Jan., 1894— . *m.* (31 Dec., 1895) Blanche Agnes, youngest dau. of J. Arthur Binns, of Bradford.

*cf.* Notes by P. Prime, 1895; see Warrington.

## 2.—VALENTINE DAVID DAVIS, Feb., 1893—

*A.* 2 Jan., 1856, at Norwich. *ed.* M. N. C., London, Oct., 1874—June, 1879. B.A., *Lond.*, 1876. *min.* Nottingham, Christ Church, 1880—1882; Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel, Jan., 1883—30 Sept., 1894; Liscard, *ut sup.* *m.* (22 Ap., 1890) Marion, dau. of Robert Cunningham Hall, of Liverpool. *Issue*, Caroline Mary (*b.* 28 Jan., 1892); David (*b.* 11 Oct., 1893).

*cf.* Notes by V. D. Davis, 1895; see Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel.



LIVERPOOL, *Domestic Mission, Bond Street.*

Founded Jan., 1859.

Topography. History of Renshaw Street Chapel, Liverpool, by George Eyre Evans, 1887, p. 129.  
L. U. A., 1892, p. 131.

## Communion Vessels—

- 1 flagon, electro, Gothic, handle, beak, cover. *IHS* in glory on side.  
1 paten, electro, 1oin. diam. *IHS* in glory in centre. Inscription on under side, written by Charles Beard, B.A.: *From the Guild of the Good Shepherd, Renshaw Street Chapel, to the Mission to the Poor, Bond Street, for the commemoration of the Common Master, Liverpool, A.D., 1887.*  
1 cup, electro, Gothic, 9in. tall, no handles; bell, stem, knob, foot round. *IHS* in glory on bell.

## 1.—GEORGE BEAUMONT, 1 Mar., 1859—1863.

*b.* 3 Sept., 1833, at Hyde. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 4 Mar., 1856—28 Jan., 1859. *min.* Bond Street, *ut sup.*; Gateacre, 1 Ap., 1863— . *m.* (8 July, 1861) Rachel Bond (*b.* 1 May, 1833), eldest dau. of John Manning, of Liverpool. *Issue*, Mary Florence (*b.* 31 Aug., 1863); Rachel Manning (*b.* 9 June, 1865); Fanny Constance (*b.* 20 June, 1868); George Massey (*b.* 2 June, 1873).  
*cf.* G. Beaumont's notes, 1895; see Gateacre.

## 2.—JOHN WHITWORTH, 1863—1867.

*b.* [1836?] *ed.* U. H. M. B., 18 Feb., 1860—21 Jan., 1863. *min.* Bond Street, *ut sup.*; Sunderland, 1868—1872. *m.* (1) Emma (*d.* 24 Jan., 1868). *Issue*, Arthur (*d.* 6 Aug., 1864, age 17 weeks); Edward (*d.* 15 Aug., 1865, age 3 weeks). (2) (7 Mar., 1872) Mary Pearson, youngest dau. of Francis Johnston, of West Hartlepool.  
*cf.* Note, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 3.—ROBERT JOHN ORR, 1867, for 3 months.

*b.* at Clonmel. *ed.* Queen's University, Ireland, M.A., 1862; M. N. C., London, 1862—1865. *min.* Bridgwater, 1865—1866; Bond Street, *ut sup.*; Preston, 1867—1873; Belfast, York Street, 1874—1890. School at Comber.  
*cf.* R. J. Orr's notes, 1895; see Preston.

## 4.—JOHN CUCKSON, 1870—1871.

*b.* 1845, at Sheffield. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1865—22 Jan., 1868. *min.* Liverpool, Hamilton Road, 1868—1873; Liverpool, Bond Street, *ut sup.*; Birmingham, New Hall Hill, 1873—1881; Bradford, Yorks., 1881—1884; Springfield, U. S. A., 1884—1892; Boston, U. S. A., 1893— .  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Liverpool, Hamilton Road.

## 5.—HENRY WARBURTON HAWKES, Aug., 1871—Oct., 1887.

*b.* 26 Oct., 1843, at Kendal. *ed.* Lancaster, by Wm. Hy. Herford, B.A. *min.* Liverpool, Bond Street, *ut sup.*; Japan, *voluntary missionary*, 1890; Bootle, Sept., 1891— .  
*cf.* H. W. Hawkes' notes, 1895; see Bootle.

EDWARD MANLY GABRIEL (*Assistant*) 1872—25 May, 1882.  
*d.* 25 May, 1882. *bur.* in Toxteth Park chapel yard.

JAMES LOCKHART HAIGH (*Assistant*), 1882—1893.  
See below, No. 8.

## 6.—WILLIAM HAMILTON DRUMMOND, 23 Oct., 1887—24 Nov., 1889.

*b.* 1 Dec., 1863, at Higher Broughton, Manchester. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1881—1886; Jena, 1886—1887. B.A., *Lond.*, 1883. *min.* Bond Street, *ut sup.*; Manchester, Cross Street, 1 Dec., 1889—19 Mar., 1893; Warrington, 26 Mar., 1893— . *m.* (11 Mar., 1890) Alice Baily. *Issue*, Walter James; Helen; Roger Hamilton.  
*cf.* W. H. Drummond's notes, 1894; see Manchester, Cross Street; and Warrington.

## 7.—EMMANUEL LEWIS HENSHAW THOMAS, July, 1890—Sept., 1893.

*b.* 8 Ap., 1859, in Colombo, Ceylon. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Sept., 1879—June, 1882; M. N. C., London, June, 1882—June, 1888; Paris, Sept., 1888—July, 1889; Berlin, Aug., 1889—June, 1890. B.A., *Lond.*, 1885. *min.* Bond Street, *ut sup.*; Scarborough, 1893— . *m.* (8 Ap., 1891) Edith Mary, dau. of Thomas Prime, of Birmingham. *Issue*, Barbara (*b.* 1892); Ursula (*b.* 1894).  
*cf.* Notes of E. L. H. Thomas, 1895.

## 8.—JAMES LOCKHART HAIGH, Sept., 1893—

*b.* 7 June, 1856, in Liverpool. *min.* Bond Street (*assistant*), 1882—1893; full charge Bond Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (3 Aug., 1880) Margaret, dau. of Thomas Macleod, of Liverpool.  
*cf.* Notes of J. L. Haigh, 1895.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE SCHRÖDER (*Assistant*), 1893—31 Dec., 1895.

*b.* 25 Dec., 1871, in Liverpool. *min.* Bond Street, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* Notes of W. L. Schröder, 1895.

ARTHUR LESLIE SMITH (*Assistant*), 1 Jan., 1896—

*b.* 11 May, 1863, in Manchester. *ed.* University Coll., London, Oct., 1882—June, 1885; M. N. C., London, Oct., 1882—June, 1888. B.A., *Lond.*, 1885. *min.* Hinckley, 1 Jan., 1890—30 June, 1893; Maidstone, 1 Nov., 1893—31 Oct., 1895; Liverpool, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* A. L. Smith's notes, 1896.



LIVERPOOL, *Hamilton Road*.

Opened 17 Sept., 1871. Date of Congregation, 1862 (*first met in Roscommon Street, now Board School*).

Topography, L. U. A., p. 118.

## 1.—BENJAMIN GLOVER, 1862—1867.

*b.* 11 Ap., 1818, at Bury, Lanc. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 15 Feb., 1859—22 June, 1862. *min.* Liverpool, Roscommon Street, *ut sup.*; Crewe, 1867—Jan., 1870; Middleton, 1872—1873; Lydgate, 1878—1886. Retired 1886.

*d.* 29 Sept., 1890. *bur.* in Dean Row chapel yard.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Crewe and Middleton.

## 2.—JOHN CUCKSON, Mar., 1868—1873.

*b.* 1845, at Sheffield. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1865—22 Jan., 1868. *min.* Roscommon Street and Hamilton Road, *ut sup.*; Liverpool, Bond Street, 1870—1871; Birmingham, New Hall Hill, 1872—1881; Bradford, Yorks., 1881—1884; Springfield, U.S.A., 1884—1892; Boston, U.S.A., 1893—

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Bond Street.

## 3.—WILLIAM EDWARD MELLONE, Jan., 1874—Oct., 1876.

*b.* 15 Nov., 1835, at Headington, Oxford. *ed.* King's Coll., London *min.* Toledo, Ohio, 1869—1871; Portsmouth, High Street, 1871—1874; Liverpool, Hamilton Road, *ut sup.*; Kidderminster, 1875—1879; Melbourne 1880—1881; Devonport, 1881—1884; Bessell's Green, 1885—1893; Tunbridge Wells, 1894—1895. *m.* (1868) Elizabeth Amelia, dau. of Rev. Samuel Meeds Bell. *Issue*, Sidney Herbert (*b.* May, 1869); Dora (*b.* Oct., 1873).

*cf.* Notes of W. E. Mellone, 1895.

## 4.—SAMUEL FLETCHER WILLIAMS, Jan., 1877—Mar., 1884.

*b.* 14 Oct., 1842, at Shrewsbury. *min.* Newchurch, May, 1870—Dec., 1876; Liverpool, Hamilton Road, *ut sup.*; Birmingham, New Hall Hill, Ap., 1884—Dec., 1889; Scarborough, Jan., 1889—Sept., 1893; London, Hackney, Oct., 1893— *m.* (5 July, 1862) Elizabeth, dau. of John Lloyd, of Shrewsbury. *Issue*, Mary Emma (*b.* 26 May, 1863); Elizabeth Agnes (*b.* 24 Feb., 1865).

*cf.* Notes by S. F. Williams, 1895; see Newchurch.

## 5.—HERBERT VINCENT MILLS, 1 Sept., 1884—30 June, 1887.

*b.* 19 Sept., 1856. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Oct., 1876—29 July, 1879. *min.* Bolton Temperance Hall, 17 Aug., 1879—31 Dec., 1880; Colne, 1 Jan., 1881—31 July, 1884; Liverpool, Hamilton Road, *ut sup.*; Kendal, 1 July, 1887— *m.* (7 July, 1880) Emma Jane, dau. of Richard Poole, of Salford. *Issue*, Katharine Ethel (*b.* 11 Ap., 1884).

*cf.* Notes by H. V. Mills, 1895; see Colne and Kendal.

## 6.—FELIX TAYLOR, Aug., 1887—July, 1890.

*b.* 27 Sept., 1858, at Birmingham. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Sept., 1879—July, 1882; M. N. C., London, 1882—1887. B.A., Lond., 1885. *min.* Liverpool, Hamilton Road, *ut sup.*; Northampton, Ap. 1891—Feb., 1894; Tenterden, 6 Jan., 1895— *m.* (12 Aug., 1892) Annie Mabel, dau. of G. H. Ford, of London. *Issue*, Dorothy (*b.* 19 May, 1893; *d.* 13 July, 1893); Eric (*b.* 12 Oct., 1895).

*cf.* Notes by F. Taylor, 1895.

## 7.—JOHN TOWLE MARRIOTT, 26 Oct., 1890—22 Nov., 1890.

*b.* 1 Nov., 1851, at Nottingham. *ed.* Regent's Park Coll., London, 1871—1874 *min.* King's Lynn, 20 Nov., 1874—27 Aug., 1876; Manchester, Strangeways, 1 Oct., 1876—28 Sept., 1890; Liverpool, Hamilton Road, *ut sup.* *m.* (7 Sept., 1880) Annie, dau. of John Harland, F.S.A., of Manchester. *Issue*, Katharine (*b.* 1883); Dorothy (*b.* 1886); Ethel (*b.* 1888); John Harland (*b.* 1889).

*d.* 22 Nov., 1890. *bur.* in Blackley chapel yard.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Manchester, Strangeways.

## 8.—JOHN Mc.GAVIN SLOAN, 8 Mar., 1891—31 Dec., 1895.

*b.* 22 Nov., 1853, in Renfrewshire. *ed.* Glasgow. *min.* Gourock and Crieff, 1880—1884; Padiham, 1884—1891; Liverpool, Hamilton Road, *ut sup.* Retired from ministry, 31 Dec., 1895. *m.* (14 Dec., 1880) Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas Helme, of Dalbeattie. *Issue*, Thomas William (*b.* 3 Nov., 1881); Waldo Emerson (*b.* 4 Sept., 1883); Alice (*b.* 25 May, 1887).

*cf.* Notes by J. Mc.Gavin Sloan, 1895; see Padiham.



## LIVERPOOL, Hope Street.

Opened 18 Oct., 1849; formerly in Kaye Street, licensed 24 Nov., 1707; and in Paradise Room, opened 11 Sept., 1791.

Topography. M. S. C., 1825, p. 143.  
C. R., 1848, p. 373. "Laying the Foundation-Stone of the New Church, Hope Street."  
C. R., 1849, p. 685, "Opening of the New Church, Hope Street."  
C. F., October, 1866.  
"Liverpool Mercury," 3 May, 1888, "Church Life in Liverpool, No. X."  
C. L., 21 Sept., 1889, "Hope Street Chapel, Liverpool."  
Nightingale, vol. 6, p. 118.  
L. U. A., p. 114.  
L. on W., June, 1894.

## Communion Vessels—

2 chalices, silver, 4½ in. tall, bell, foot, round. Inscription on bell of each: "The Gift of Mrs. M. Clough to Kay Street Meeting House, Liverpool, 1762." Date known, London, 1761—62.  
2 patens, silver, 1oin. diam., plain, rim, with six raised bosses. Date letter, London, 1850—51.  
2 patens, pewter, 9¾ in. diam., faint remains of Crest on upper side of rim of each. All seen by me in vestry of church, on 11 Ap., 1891.—G. E. E.

## 1.—JAMES LAWTON, 1701—7 May, 1706.

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 29 Mar., 1698— . *ord.* 16 June, 1702, at Warrington. *min.* Liverpool, *ut sup.* *m.* (10 May, 1705) Alice (*d.* 1751 or 1754, age 77). *d.* 7 May, 1706. *bur.* on 10 May, in Toxteth Park chapel.  
*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 6, p. 119.

## 2.—CHRISTOPHER BASSNETT, Aug., 1709—22 July, 1744.

*b.* 1676/7? *ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 1 Ap., 1696— . *min.* Liverpool, Kaye Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (9 Feb., 1714) Anne (*d.* 13 Sept., 1737; *m.* July, 1705, to John Cheney, Mercer, of Warrington, *d.* Jan., 1710), dau. of Samuel Eaton, of Stand. *Issue, France* (B. 11 Dec., 1715).  
*d.* 22 July, 1744, age 68.  
*cf.* Evans's List. Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 3.—JOHN BREKELL, 1729—28 Dec., 1769.

*b.* 1697, at North Meols. *ed.* Nottingham, by John Hardy (*min.* there 1714—1727) *min.* Stamford, —1729; Liverpool, Kaye Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (11 Nov., 1736) Elizabeth *Issue, George* (*b.* 7 Feb., 1738); Ann (*b.* 8 Dec., 1739); Richard (*b.* 14 June, 1742; *d.* 2 Aug., 1751) Alice (*b.* 24 Nov., 1744); William (*b.* 17 July, 1746; *d.* 9 Ap., 1750).  
*d.* 28 Dec., 1769. *bur.* in Toxteth Park chapel.  
*cf.* Brekell's Family Bible, 2 vols., in library of Renshaw Street Chapel, Liverpool; Evans's List; Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 4.—PHILIP TAYLOR, Sept., 1770—1 Aug., 1777.

*b.* 15 (11?) May, 1747, at Norwich. *ed.* Nantwich, by Joseph Priestley, 1760—1761; Warrington Academy, 1761—1762; Exeter Academy, 1762—1765; Warrington Academy, 1765—1767. *ord.* 21 June, 1770. *min.* (assistant) Liverpool, Kaye Street, 1767—1770, sole charge, *ut sup.*; Dublin, Eustace Street, 29 Sept., 1777—27 Sept., 1831. Retired from active duty, Oct., 1828. *m.* (Sept., 1774) Anna Maria (*d.* 8 Oct., 1820) dau. of Isaac Weld, D.D., of Dublin. *Issue, Meadows*; Ann; Margaret; Anna Maria.  
*d.* 27 Sept., 1831.  
*cf.* Armstrong's Appendix to Martineau's Ordination. Dublin, 1829, p. 83. M. R., 1831, p. 857. Notes by James Martineau verbally to G. E. E., Feb., 1895.

## 5.—JOHN YATES, 1777—1823.

*b.* 10 Nov., 1755, at Bolton. *ed.* Warrington Academy, 1771— . *ord.* 1 Oct., 1777. *min.* Gildersome, 1776—1777 (*cf.* his private register); Liverpool, Kaye Street and Paradise Street, *ut sup.* Retired 1823. *m.* (11 Feb., 1799) Elizabeth (*d.* 9 Jan., 1819), widow of John Bostock, M.D., dau. of John and Elizabeth Brooks Ashton. *Issue, Joseph Brooks, F.S.A., J.P.* (*b.* 21 Jan., 1780; *d.* 12 Dec., 1855); John Ashton (*b.* 21 June, 1781; *d.* 1 Nov., 1863); Elizabeth (*b.* 26 Sept., 1782; *d.* 7 Sept., 1798); Richard Vaughan (*b.* 4 July, 1785; *d.* 30 Nov., 1856); Anna Maria (*b.* 21 Sept., 1787; *d.* 3 Ap., 1866); James, M.A. (*b.* 30 Ap., 1789; *d.* 7 May, 1871); Pemberton Heywood (*b.* 7 Jan., 1791; *d.* 29 Nov., 1822); Jane Ellen (*b.* 15 Mar., 1794; *d.* 22 Dec., 1877).  
*d.* 10 Nov., 1826. *bur.* in Toxteth Park chapel yard.  
*cf.* M. R., 1826, p. 693. "Memorials of the family of Rev. John Yates, collected by Samuel Ashton Thompson Yates," privately printed. Tablets in Toxteth Park chapel yard, and in Hope Street Church.

## 6.—PENDLEBURY HOUGHTON, Nov., 1812—1823.

*b.* 1758, in Gee Cross Parsonage. *ed.* Warrington Academy, Sept., 1773— . Tutor there, 1778—1779. *min.* Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1779—1781; Shrewsbury, 1781—1787; Norwich, 1787—Nov., 1808; Westminster, Prince's Street, Nov., 1808—1811; Norwich (2nd time), Feb., 1811—1812; Liverpool, Paradise Street, *ut sup.* Retired 1823. *m.* (1799) Barbara (*d.* 1802) dau. of John Burks, of Norwich, and widow of John Stewart Taylor. *Issue, Mary Pendlebury* (*m.* Henry Gibson Dowson).  
*d.* 3 Ap., 1824. *bur.* in Geldeston church yard.  
*cf.* Taylor's "Octagon," pp. 54, 70. Mem. by John Gooch Robberds, 1825. Wicksteed's "Mill Hill," p. 12. Astley's "Shrewsbury," p. 21. M. R., 1814, p. 525; see Failsworth, Dob Lane.



## 7.—JOHN GRUNDY, Aug., 1824—1835.

*b.* 7 Feb., 1782, at Hinckley. *ed.* Bristol, by John Prior Estlin, LL.D.; Manchester Academy, 1797—1798. *min.* Bury S. Edmunds, 1804—1806; Nottingham, 1 Jan., 1807—1811; Manchester, Cross Street, Jan., 1811—Aug., 1824; Liverpool, Paradise Street, *ut sup.* Retired 1835. *m.* (7 Feb., 1809) Anne (*b.* 1780; *d.* 10 Nov., 1855), only child of John Hancock, of Nottingham. *Issue*, Maria Anne (*b.* 16 Nov., 1809; *d.* 17 Aug., 1871; *m.* Swinton Boulton); John Hancock (*b.* 30 Nov., 1810; *d.* 8 Oct., 1884); Lucy Anna (*b.* 30 Ap., 1812); Clara Elizabeth (*b.* 11 Dec., 1813; *d.* 4 Jan., 1885); Ellen (*b.* 6 Sept., 1815; *m.* Francis Boulton, Jr.; *d.* 18 Dec., 1885); Edward Estlin (*b.* 6 Jan., 1818; *d.* 11 Feb., 1873); Francis Henry (*b.* 10 Nov., 1821; *d.* 6 Dec., 1889); Caroline (*b.* 26 Aug., 1823; *d.* 26 Aug., 1824). *d.* 9 May, 1843. *bur.* in East Street chapel yard, Bridport.

*cf.* Notes by Frederic Hancock Boulton, 1894; see Manchester, Cross Street.

8.—JAMES MARTINEAU, 1832—1857 (*did not preach July, 1848, to Oct., 1849*).

*b.* 21 Ap., 1805, at Norwich. *B.* by Pendlebury Houghton. *ed.* Norwich Grammar School, by Edward Valpy; Bristol, by Lant Carpenter, LL.D.; M. C., York, Sept., 1822—July, 1827. LL.D., *Harvard*, 1872; S. Th.D., *Leiden*, 1875; D.D., *Edin.*, 1884; D.C.L., *Oxon.*, 1885. Litt.D., *Dublin*, 1892. *ord.* Sunday, 26 Oct., 1828, in Eustace Street, Dublin. *min.* Dublin, Eustace Street, 1828—1832; Liverpool, Paradise Street and Hope Street, *ut sup.*; London, Little Portland Street, 1859—1872. Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, M. N. C., Manchester, 1840—1853; Lecturer on Mental and Moral Philosophy, M. N. C., London, 1843—1857; Professor of Mental, Moral and Religious Philosophy, M. N. C., London, 1857—1885. Principal, M. N. C., London, 1869—1885. *m.* (18 Dec., 1828) Helen (*d.* 1877), eldest dau. of Edward Higginson, *min.* Derby, 1811—1831. *Issue*, Helen Elizabeth (*b.* 25 Nov., 1829; *d.* 19 July, 1830); Russell (*b.* 18 Jan., 1831); Isabella (*b.* 19 Mar., 1832; *m.* 5 Oct., 1855); Leyson Lewis; Mary Ellen (*b.* 6 Sept., 1833); Herbert (*b.* 14 Aug., 1835; *d.* 28 Mar., 1846); Gertrude (*b.* 5 Aug., 1837); Basil (*b.* 13 Sept., 1839); Edith (*b.* 19 June, 1842).

*cf.* Notes by James Martineau verbally to G. E. E., 1 Feb., 1895.

JOSEPH HENRY HUTTON (*Supply*), July, 1848—Oct., 1849.

*b.* 1822, at Leeds. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1845—Jan., 1846. B.A., *Lond.*, 1844; M.A., *Lond.* *min.* Liverpool, Hope Street, *ut sup.*; Gloucester, 1849—1852; Norwich, 1852—1853; Manchester, Upper Brook Street, 23 Oct., 1853—21 Aug., 1859. School of Hove, Brighton, 1860—1875. Conformed 1876. Curacies, Bristol, 1876—1879; curacy, Clutton, Somersetshire, 1880—1881; rector, West Heslerton, 1881—; vicar, Knapton, Yorks., 1890—. *m.* (1) (4 July, 1855) Mary (*d.* 7 Nov., 1869), dau. of James Nasmyth Mottram, of Norwich. *Issue*, Maurice (*b.* 8 Oct., 1856); Blanche (*b.* 30 Dec., 1857; *d.* 14 Nov., 1882); Alfred Jevons (*b.* 10 Nov., 1859); William Richmond (*b.* 1 Oct., 1861; *d.* 20 Feb., 1893); Gerard Mottram (*b.* 30 July, 1863); Mary Susan (*b.* 9 Ap., 1865; *d.* 27 Aug., 1891); Margaret Friend (*b.* 8 July, 1867); Arthur Bertman (*b.* Nov., 1869). (2) (13 June, 1882) Clarissa Marshall Barwick. *Issue*, John Henry (*b.* 27 June, 1885); Roger Barwick (*b.* 26 Jan., 1887); Dorothy Frances (*b.* 8 Aug., 1888); Richard (*b.* 20 Ap., 1891).

*cf.* Notes by James Mottram, Norwich, 1895; see Manchester, Upper Brook Street.

## 9.—WILLIAM HENRY CHANNING, 1857—1861.

*b.* 25 May, 1810, at Boston, U. S. A. *ed.* Harvard; *grad.* 1829. *min.* New York City; Cincinnati, 1835; Nashua, Boston; Liverpool, Renshaw Street, Oct., 1854—Sept., 1857; Liverpool, Hope Street, *ut sup.*; Washington, U. S. A., 1861—1865; Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel, 1867. *m.* (1836) Julia Maria Allen. *Issue*, Frances Maria Adelaide (*d.* 1889; *m.* Sir Edwin Arnold); Francis Allston, M.P.; Mary (*d.*, infancy); Lisa Beatrice Johnston (*d.* 24 Oct., 1860, age 5); Blanche.

*d.* 23 Dec., 1884, in London *bur.* in Mount Auburn cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. *cf.* Notes by F. A. Channing, M.P., 1895; see Liverpool, Renshaw Street and Toxteth Park.

## 10.—CHARLES WICKSTEED, May, 1863—30 June, 1872.

*b.* 10 June, 1810, at Shrewsbury. *ed.* Shrewsbury School; Glasgow. B.A., *Glas.*, 1830. *min.* Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel, 1831—1835; Leeds, Mill Hill, 1835—1854; Liverpool, Hope Street, *ut sup.*; minister at large, 1873—1881. *m.* (24 July, 1837) Jane, dau. of Arthur Lupton, of Leeds. *Issue*, Ellen (*b.* 19 Ap., 1838; *d.*); Janet (*b.* 27 Aug., 1839); Clara (*b.* 10 June, 1841); Joseph Hartley (*b.* 12 Sept., 1842); Philip Henry, M.A. (*b.* 25 Oct., 1844); Anne (*b.* 19 Feb., 1846); Charles (*b.* 30 Mar., 1847); Thomas Stretton (*b.* 28 July, 1849); John Hamilton (*b.* 21 Jan., 1851; *d.*); Charlotte Alicia (*b.* 19 May, 1855). *d.* 19 Ap., 1885.

*cf.* Notes by Mrs. Wicksteed, 1895; see Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel.

## 11.—ALEXANDER GORDON, 31 Dec., 1863—20 Ap., 1872.

*b.* 9 June, 1841, at Coventry. *B.* 18 July, by John Kentish. *ed.* King Henry VIII. Grammar School, Coventry, 1852—1854; High School, Edinburgh, 1854—1856; University, Edinburgh, 1856—1859, and 1862—1863; B.A., 1859; M.A., 1864; M. N. C., London, 1859—1862; Hibbert Scholar, 1860—1863; Hibbert Fellow, 1863—1864. *min.* Aberdeen, 1862—1863; Liverpool, *ut sup.*; Norwich, 1872—1877; First Belfast (installed June, 1877; vacated Aug., 1889; constant supply to Jan., 1890). Dean of Residence, Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1880—1890; Divinity Tutor, Assoc. of Irish Nonsub. Presbyterians, 1880—1889; Principal U. H. M. C., *Issue*, Christopher (*b.* 1873); Ritchie (*b.* 1875); Herbert (*b.* 1877); Mary (*b.* 1879); Geoffrey (*b.* 1881); Eustace (*b.* 1883).

*cf.* Notes by Alex. Gordon, 1896.

## 12.—EDMUND MARTIN GELDART, July, 1873—31 Dec., 1876.

*b.* 20 Jan., 1844, at Norwich. *ed.* Oxford, Balliol Coll., 1863—. M.A. *Oxon.*, 1867. *min.* Manchester, curate All Saints; Liverpool, curate S. George's, Everton, 1 Ap., 1871—May, 1872; Liverpool, Hope Street, *ut sup.*; Croydon, 1 Jan., 1878—1 Ap., 1885. *m.* (26 June, 1868) Charlotte Friederike Sophie, dau. of Wilhelm Andler, of Würtemberg. *Issue*, William Martin (*b.* 7 June, 1870); Mary Charlotte (*b.* 24 Dec., 1871); Edmund Thomas (*b.* 8 May, 1873; *d.* 12 Aug., 1873). *d.* 10th Ap., 1885.

*cf.* Notes by Mrs. Geldart, 1895.



## 13.—CHARLES JOHN PERRY, 20 Sept., 1878—9 Oct., 1883.

*b.* June, 1852, at Bulwell, near Nottingham. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1873—1878. *E.S. Lond.* 1875. *min.* Liverpool, Hope Street, *ut sup.*

*d.* 9 Oct., 1883. *bur.* in Nottingham General Cemetery.

*cf.* Memoir by R. A. Armstrong, B.A.

## 14.—RICHARD ACLAND ARMSTRONG, 1 Ap., 1884—

*b.* 5 Feb., 1843, at Clifton. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1860—1866. B.A., *Lond.*, 1863. *Hibbert* Scholar, 1864—1866; Hibbert Special Fellow, 1869. *min.* Banbridge, second non-subscribing congregation, Oct., 1866—Jan., 1869; Nottingham, High Pavement, 22 Aug., 1869—23 Mar., 1884; Liverpool, Hope Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (23 Ap., 1867) Clara, dau. of Charles Wicksteed, *E.S. Issue*, Elinor Acland (*b.* 21 Ap., 1868; *d.* 10 Ap., 1874); George Gilbert (*b.* 22 May, 1870); Charles Wicksteed (*b.* 9 Aug., 1871); Richard Harold (*b.* 16 June, 1874); Francis Edwin (*b.* 20 Jan., 1879).

*cf.* Notes from R. A. Armstrong, 1895.



LIVERPOOL, *Domestic Mission, Mill Street.*

Opened 16 Nov., 1892; Greenland Street opened 1838; Beaufort Street opened 4 May, 1854.  
Mission founded Good Friday, 1836.

*Topography.* History of Renshaw Street Chapel. George Eyre Evans, 1887, p. 121.  
Liverpool Domestic Mission. Sketch prepared at request of Committee, by Rev. V. D. Davis, to commemorate opening of new buildings in Mill Street, 16 Nov., 1892. Liverpool, Greenwood.

L. U. A., p. 129.

L. on W., 1893, p. 210.

*Communion and other Vessels—*

1 cup, electro, 9in. tall, bell, stem, foot. Inscription on bell: "*Presented to the Liverpool Domestic Mission by a few Friends, 1851.*"

2 patens, electro, 10in. diam., plain. Each same inscription as cup.

1 baptismal bowl, silver, round, 5in. diam., 4in. tall, foot. Date letter, London, 1883—1884. Inscription: "*Presented to the Liverpool Domestic Mission, 7, Beaufort Street, by Mrs. Louisa Brice, as a humble memorial of her late husband, Thomas Brice, who was one of its most faithful workers, June 9th, 1883.*"

All seen in Mission House on 18 Jan., 1896.—G. E. E.

## 1—JOHN JOHNS, 16 Dec., 1836—23 June, 1847.

*b.* 17 Mar., 1801, in Plymouth. *ed.* Plymouth Grammar School; Edinburgh University. *min.* Crediton, 1821—1836; Liverpool, Minister to the Poor, *ut sup.* *m.* Caroline Reynell (*d.* 7 Mar., 1861, at Hobart Town, Tasmania). *Issue*, Reynell Eveleigh; Linton (*d.*); Carrington (*d.*); Dewhurst; Alethea (*d.*); Lydia; Laura Reynell; Ilfra.

*d.* 23 June, 1847. *bur.* in St. James' Cemetery, Liverpool; grave No. 1,731, Sec. C.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

JAMES YOULTON (*Assistant*), 1838—1847.

## 2—FRANCIS BISHOP, 1848—1856.

*b.* 27 July, 1813, at Dorchester. *ed.* London, by Benjamin Mardon, M.A.; University Coll. *min.* Cheltenham, 1839—1841; Warrington, 1841—1844; Exeter, 1844—1847; Liverpool, Minister to the Poor, *ut sup.*; Tutor, U. H. M. B., 1856—1858; Manchester, Minister to the Poor, 1856—1858; Chesterfield, 1858—5 Aug., 1869. *m.* (1) (30 Ap., 1845) Lavinia (*d.* 9 June, 1852), dau. of Isaac Solly, of Southgate. *Issue*, Caroline Garrison; Francis Howard. (2) (29 Aug., 1854) Margaret, dau. of Edward John Maughan, of Edinburgh. *Issue*, Walter Follen; Jessie Maughan; Herbert Frank (*d.*).

*d.* 5 Aug., 1869. *bur.* in Chesterfield chapel yard.

*cf.* "Inquirer," 14 Aug., 1869; notes by W. F. Bishop, 1895; see Manchester, Willert Street; and Warrington.



**THOMAS JONES (Assistant), 1852—1875.**

*b.* 6 July, 1812, in parish of Hawarden, Flint. *ed.* for ministry by Joseph Barker and John Robberds. *min.* Liverpool, Beaufort Street, *ut sup.*; Prescott, 1875—1879. Retired clergy. *m.* Martha (*d.* 20 Dec., 1877, age 65). *Issue*, six children; three died in infancy; Emma Weston, lost at sea, Oct., 1895.

*cf.* Notes of Thomas Jones, 1895; see Prescott.

**JOHN WILSON (Assistant), 1854—1863.—**

*b.* 25 Sept., 1825, at Liverpool. *min.* Beaufort Street, *ut sup.*; Birmingham, Lawson Street, 1863—6 Jan., 1882. *m.* (23 Dec., 1854) Harriet, dau. of Thomas Martin, of Liverpool. *Issue*, Mary Susannah (*b.* 18 Sept., 1855); Harriet Martin (*b.* 13 Feb., 1856); *m.* Frederick Summers, *ut infra*; John (*b.* 16 Feb., 1860); Alfred Henry (*b.* 7 Oct., 1861); James Russell (*b.* 6 Sept., 1865; *d.* 18 June, 1866); Sarah Louisa (*b.* 30 June, 1866); Herbert Gibson (*b.* 21 Ap., 1871).

*d.* 6 Jan., 1882. *bur.* in Old Cemetery, Birmingham.

*cf.* Notes by dau., Mrs. Summers, 1895; "Inquirer," 14 Jan., 1882.

**3.—SAMUEL ALFRED STEINTHAL, 1857—1862.**

*b.* 15 Nov., 1826, at Manchester. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1849—1852. *min.* Bridgway, 1852—1857; Liverpool, Minister to the Poor, *ut sup.*; Manchester, Platt Chapel, 1864—1870; Manchester, Cross Street, 1 Jan., 1871—24 June, 1893. *m.* (22 Sept., 1852) Sarah, dau. of Franklin Howorth. *Issue*, Ernestina (*d.*); Alfred Ernest; Egbert Franklin Ludwig; Arthur Henry; Wilfrid Moritz; Edward Theodor.

*cf.* S. A. Steintal's notes, 1894; see Manchester, Cross Street; and Platt.

**4.—JOHN SHANNON, Feb., 1865—29 Oct., 1878.**

*b.* 17 July, 1823, at Tully Vallen, Co. Armagh. *ed.* Belfast, Royal Coll. Licensed 1844. *min.* Hull, Feb., 1846—Jan., 1865; Liverpool, Minister to the Poor, *ut sup.* Retired 1878. *m.* (1) (25 Jan., 1849) Mary Wawne (*d.* 9 May, 1861), eldest dau. of George Kingston, of Malton. *Issue*, Emily Wawne (*b.* 30 June, 1850); Alice (*b.* 7 Mar., 1852); Mary Donaldson (*b.* 12 Aug., 1857); Arthur John (*b.* 1 Ap., 1859; *d.* 1 Dec., 1887). (2) (18 Sept., 1879) Ester Westerdale Wilkinson. *d.* 26 Jan., 1885. *bur.* in Hull Cemetery.

*cf.* Mrs. Shannon's notes, 1895.

**JOHN BURDON (Assistant), 1876.**

Resigned ministry 1876. *m.* (9 Nov., 1886) Rebecca, dau. of Charles John English, of Liverpool.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

**FREDERICK SUMMERS (Assistant), 26 Dec., 1876—25 June, 1879.**

*b.* 9 Aug., 1843, at Tamworth. *min.* Liverpool, Beaufort Street, *ut sup.*; London, George's Row, 26 June, 1879— . *m.* (1) Jemima Lucas, Birmingham. *Issue*, Joseph Frederick (*b.* 21 June, 1875; *d.* 19 Oct., 1892). (2) (27 Dec., 1876) Harriet Martin, dau. of John Wilson, *ut sup.* *Issue*, John Wilson (*b.* 22 July, 1878; *d.* 18 Feb., 1879); Robert Wilson (*b.* 13 Feb., 1880); Arthur Edgar (*b.* 27 Feb., 1882).

*cf.* Notes by F. Summers, 1895.

**HENRY SHAEN SOLLY, 1879—1882.**

*b.* 19 Oct., 1848, at Cheltenham. *ed.* M. N. C., London, Oct., 1868—June, 1872; Berlin, Oct., 1872—Ap., 1873. B.A. *Lond.*, 1868. M.A. *Lond.*, 1873. *min.* Padiham, Ap., 1874—1879; Liverpool, Minister to the Poor, *ut sup.*; Southampton, Church of the Saviour, 1882—1883; Bridport, 1888— . *m.* (28 July, 1880) Violet, dau. of Professor Henry Morley, LL.D., of Hampstead.

*cf.* Note by H. S. Solly, 1895; see Padiham.

**JOSEPH ANDERTON (Assistant), 2 July, 1879—**

*b.* 13 Oct., 1841, at Haslingden. *min.* Beaufort Street and Mill Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (19 July, 1862) Jane, dau. of Solomon Ingham, of Padiham. *Issue*, Eleanor (*b.* 4 Sept., 1866); Neander, B.A. (*b.* 12 Oct., 1870); Florence (*b.* 29 Aug., 1881); Joseph (*b.* 28 Dec., 1885).

*cf.* J. Anderton's notes, 1895.

**THOMAS LLOYD JONES, 1 Jan., 1883—**

*b.* 17 May, 1847, at Felinfach, Vale of Aeron. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, 1869—1871; M. N. C., London, 1871—1877. *min.* Hale, 1 Jan., 1878—31 Dec., 1882; Liverpool Minister to the Poor, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Notes by T. L. Jones, 1895; see Hale.

**WILLIAM LYDDON TUCKER, B.A. (Man. Coll. Missionary Fellow), Aug., 1893—Aug., 1895.****HARRY SHAW PERRIS, M.A. (Man. Coll. Missionary Fellow), Aug., 1895—**



LIVERPOOL, *Octagon Chapel, Temple Court.*

Opened 5 June, 1763; closed 25 Feb., 1776. Date of Congregation, 1762.

Topography. MS., Octagon Chapel Papers, 1762, folio in library of Renshaw Street Chapel, presented by Henry Arthur Bright.

Liverpool Churches and Chapels; David Thom, 1854, pp. 1—5.

History of Renshaw Street Chapel, George Eyre Evans, 1887, p. 10.

Nightingale, vol. 6, p. 128.

## 1.—NICHOLAS CLAYTON, 5 June, 1763—25 Feb., 1776.

*b.* 11 Dec., 1730, at Enfield, Middlesex. *ed.* Northampton Academy, 1748—; Glasgow D.D., *Edin.*, 29 Jan., 1782. *ord.* 1763. *min.* Boston, Lincolns., 30 Mar., 1760—10 Apr., 1763. Liverpool, Octagon, *ut sup.*; Liverpool, Benn's Garden, 1776—1781; Nottingham, 1783—1790. Tutor, Warrington Academy, 1781—1783. Retired 1795. *m.* Dorothy (*d.* 1785), dau. of James Nicholson, of Liverpool.

*d.* 20 May, 1797. *bur.* in S. Catherine's, Liverpool (formerly Octagon Chapel); removed, 1849, to Renshaw Street chapel yard.

*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.; see Liverpool, Renshaw Street.

## 2.—HEZEKIAH KIRKPATRICK, 5 June, 1763—1773?

*b.* [1738] at Bedworth? *ed.* London, by — Jennings. *min.* Derby (*assistant*) —1763. Liverpool, Octagon, *ut sup.*; Park Lane, 1786—19 Sept., 1799. *m.* Margaret, only dau. of Joseph Newhouse, Paradise Street, Liverpool. *Issue*, 10 children; William Shakespeare; Oliver Cromwell; James Cowley; Alice (*m.* Henry Underwood); Ann; Margaret (*d.* 28 Aug., 1853, age 75).

*d.* 19 Sept., 1799, age 61. *bur.* in Park Lane chapel yard.

*cf.* L. on W., 1895, p. 116; notes by Miss Elizabeth Fogg, Ormskirk, 1895, and Miss Margaret Shaw, Park Lane, 1895, verbally to G. E. E.; see Park Lane.



LIVERPOOL, *Renshaw Street*.

Opened 20 Oct., 1811. 1st in Castle Hey, opened 1688? 2nd in Benn's Garden, opened 1727.

Topography. M. R., 1811, p. 696; "Opening of a new Chapel at Liverpool," Senex.  
MS., "The Origin and History of the Society of Unitarian Christians assembling in the chapel in Renshaw Street, Liverpool," by Henry Taylor, London, Dec., 1826.  
*In custody of chapel authorities. Lent to G. E. E. and hand copy made by him 1887; original now (1895) kept in office of James Thornely, chapel solicitor, where also are minute books.*

M. S. C., 1825, p. 142.

"A few Reminiscences of . . . Benn's Garden . . . and . . . Renshaw Street," 1868 [Timothy Jevons].

"A Short History of Renshaw Street Chapel." Nine chapters in "The Helper," Liverpool, Oct., 1886—Oct., 1887.

"A Short History of Mount Pleasant Schools." Four chapters in "Boy's Helper," Liverpool, Feb.—May, 1884.

"History of Renshaw Street Chapel," George Eyre Evans, London, 1887.

"Happy Hours of Work and Worship," George Eyre Evans, Liverpool, 1889.

L. U. A., p. 111; Nightingale, vol. 6, p. 110.

Letters, Reports, &c., Benn's Garden and Renshaw Street Chapels, Liverpool, 1778—1895. Large folio vol., bound white vellum.

Collected by, and in custody of G. E. E.

Renshaw Street Chapel Calendars, Oct., 1877—Mar., 1888. Edited by Charles Beard, B.A. Complete set, bound black leather.

Collected by, and in custody of G. E. E.

## Communion Vessels—

2 cups, silver, 10in. tall, no handles, plain, bell, knop, stem, foot, round. Date, very roughly cut, on under side of each foot, 1755.

2 patens, silver, 8in. diam. *IHS* in glory, in centre of each plate. Inscription on under side:

*These Plates  
are presented to the Renshaw Street Chapel  
by the junior members of the Congregation  
during the ministry of the  
Reverend I. H. Thom,  
Anno Domini, 1851.*

Seen in chapel vestry by me, June, 1889.—G. E. E.

NOTE.—In the library belonging to this congregation is a thin, small quarto MS. book, containing the minutes of 8 meetings of the Warrington Class, viz.: 1 at Ashton, 1 at Gateacre, 4 at Liverpool, and 2 at St. Helens. This inscription is written on front page: "*This book appertains to the Warrington Class, being bought by the Ministers thereof, 1719*" [1722]. It was originally bound in vellum, and so continued till 1872; between then and 1886 the cover was removed. In 1887 the leaves (uncut) were bound in their present leather cover, and a line for line copy made by G. E. E.



1.—CHRISTOPHER RICHARDSON, 1687/8—Dec., 1698 (also preaching fortnightly in Toxteth Park Chapel).

*b.* at York. B. 17 Jan., 1618. *ed.* Cambridge, Trinity Coll. M.A., *Cantab. min.* Kirkheaton, Yorks., 1646—*ej.* 1660; chaplain to William Cotton, Denby Grange, Penistone (*licensed for Denby, 1672*); Liverpool, Castle Hey and Toxteth Park Chapel, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) Elizabeth (d. 30 Dec., 1688). *Issue*, Christopher (*m.* 17 May, 1683, Ruth fiancee). (2) (23 Jan., 1684) Hephzibah (*b.* 1655; *d.* 1735), dau. of Rev. Edward Pri(y)me.

*d.* Nov. or Dec., 1698. *bur.* 5 Dec., in graveyard of S. Nicholas Church, Liverpool; monument in Kirkheaton Church, erected 1884.

*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.; Heywood's Register; Taylor's MS.; see Liverpool, Toxteth Park.

2.—RICHARD HOLT(E), 1696?—Mar., 1717/8.

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 6 Feb., 1690—*min.* Bromborough, *ad. 1694—1696?* Liverpool, Castle Hey, *ut sup.*

*d.* Mar., 1717/8.

*cf.* Evans's List; Taylor's MS.; Urwick, p. 86.

3.—HENRY WINDER, 1718/9—9 Aug., 1752.

*b.* 15 May, 1693, at Hutton John, parish Greystoke, Cumberland. *ed.* Whitehaven, by Thomas Dixon, M.D.; Dublin, by Joseph Boyse, *min.* Wood Street, 1683—1728. D.D., *Glas.*, 1740—*ord.* 11 Sept., 1716, at S. Helens. *min.* Tunley, nr. Wigan (*Congregational*), 1714—1716/17; Liverpool, Castle Hey and Benn's Garden, *ut sup.* *m.* Mrs. William Shaw, of Liverpool.

*d.* 9 Aug., 1752. *bur.* in S. Peter's Church yard, Church Street, Liverpool. Gravestone seen by G. E. E. before present garden was laid out and memorials earthed over.

*cf.* Taylor's MS.; M. R., 1822, p. 23.

NOTE.—Winder's library and some of his MSS. belong to this congregation. Amongst the remains now in library are the MSS., "My last Sermon preached in ye old Chappel, on Wednesday, June 28, 1727, 1 Peter, 4, 8," and "An Account of ye Recaits and Disbursements of ye Sacramt- money at Castle Hey Chappel, 16 Nov., 1718—20 Dec., 1725."—G. E. E.

4.—JOHN HENDERSON, 1748?—1763.

*b.* [1714] Dublin. *ed.* Glasgow. D.D. *Glas.* *min.* Lincoln; Liverpool, Benn's Garden, *ut sup.* Conformed. First incumbent of S. Paul's Church, Liverpool.

*d.* 4 July, 1779, age 65. *bur.* in S. Paul's church yard, south side.

*cf.* Taylor's MS.

5.—WILLIAM ENFIELD, Nov., 1763—1770.

*b.* 29 Mar., 1741, at Sudbury, Suffolk. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1758—*LL.D., Edin.* 8 Mar., 1774. *ord.* Nov., 1763, in Benn's Garden Chapel. *min.* Liverpool, Benn's Garden, *ut sup.*; Warrington, 1770—1785 (Tutor, Warrington Academy, 1770—1783); Norwich, 1785—3 Nov., 1797. *m.* (1769) dau. of Richard Holland, of Liverpool. *Issue*, Richard; Henry; 3 daus.

*d.* 3 Nov., 1797. *bur.* in Octagon chapel yard, Norwich.

*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.; Taylor's MS.; Taylor's Octagon; see Warrington.

6.—ROBERT LEWIN, Nov., 1770—Dec., 1816.

*b.* 14 Aug., 1739, in London. *ed.* London, by Dr. Jennings. *ord.* 1 Sept., 1762, at Debenham, Suffolk. *min.* Debenham, 1760?—; Ipswich, Sept., 1764—Nov. 1770; Liverpool, Benn's Garden and Renshaw Street, *ut sup.* Retired 1816. *m.* ( ) Mary Hensman (*d.* 13 Jan., 1816, age 70), of Ipswich. *Issue*, Mary (*b.* 1767); Rachel Rebecca (*b.* 1768); Theodosia Sarah (*b.* 1770); Robert, M.D. (*b.* 1771); Frances (*b.* 1773); Harriet (*b.* 1774); Elizabeth (*b.* 1775); Thomas (*b.* 1778); Anne (*b.* 1782); William (*b.* 1784); Edmund (*b.* 1786). *d.* 15 Jan., 1825. *bur.* in Toxteth Park chapel yard.

*cf.* Taylor's MS.; M. R., 1825, p. 180; tombstone in Toxteth Park chapel yard; notes by Walter Lewin, 1895.

7.—NICHOLAS CLAYTON, 1776—1781.

*b.* 11 Dec., 1730, at Enfield, Middlesex. *ed.* Northampton Academy, 1748—; Glasgow. D.D. *Edin.*, 29 Jan., 1782. *ord.* 1763. *min.* Boston, Lincs., 30 Mar., 1760—10 Ap., 1763; Liverpool, Octagon Chapel, 5 June, 1763—25 Feb., 1776; Liverpool, Benn's Garden, *ut sup.*; Nottingham, 1785—1795. Tutor, Warrington Academy, 1781—1783. Retired 1795. *m.* ( ) Dorothy (*d.* 1785), dau. of James Nicholson, of Liverpool.

*d.* 20 May, 1797. *bur.* in S. Catherine's, Liverpool (formerly Octagon Chapel); removed, 1819, to Renshaw Street chapel yard.

*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.; see Liverpool, Octagon Chapel.

8.—JOSEPH SMITH, 1781—1801.

*b.* [1755] at Godley, Cheshire. *ed.* Warrington Academy, 1769—1774. *min.* Shrewsbury, 1774—1781; Liverpool, Benn's Garden, *ut sup.* Retired 1801. *m.* ( ) Phoebe (*d.* 8 Dec., 1817, age 60). *Issue*, James Houlbrooke (*d.* 19 June, 1869, age 74).

*d.* 8 Aug., 1815, age 60. *bur.* in Toxteth Park chapel yard.

*cf.* Taylor's MS.; C. R., 1847, p. 327; gravestone in Toxteth Park chapel yard.

9.—GEORGE HARRIS, 12 July, 1817—31 Mar., 1822.

*b.* 15 May, 1794, at Maidstone. *ed.* London, by John Evans, LL.D.; Glasgow, Nov., 1812—1815. *min.* Greenock, 15 July, 1815—1816; Missionary Tour, 1816—1817; Liverpool, Renshaw Street, *ut sup.*; Bolton, Moor Lane, 7 Ap., 1822—Sept., 1825; Glasgow, 2 Oct., 1825—19 Sept., 1841; Edinburgh, 3 Oct., 1841—18 May, 1845; Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1 June, 1845—24 Dec., 1859. *m.* (1821) Elizabeth Agnes Auchenvole, of Glasgow (*d.* 6 July, 1865, age 67). *Issue*, John Barr (*b.* 1822; *d.* 1884); George Washington (*b.* 1823 [*m.* 1858, Mary Catherine, dau. of Robert Wallace, of Newcastle-on-Tyne]; *d.* 1878); Margaret Hannah (*b.* 1825 [*m.* 1850, Henry Crook, of Bolton; *d.*]; Isabella Barr Auchenvole (*b.* 1827 [*m.* Joshua Crook, of Bolton]; *d.* 1879); Gilbert (*d.* infancy); Charles Abraham (*b.* 1831; *d.* 1848); Elizabeth Agnes (*b.* 1833); Catharine Robina (*b.* 1835).

*d.* 24 Dec., 1859. *bur.* in Jesmond Cemetery, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*cf.* Notes of dau., Margaret Hannah, 1895; C. R., 1860; History of Renshaw Street Chapel, Geo. Eyre Evans, 1887.



## 10.—WILLIAM HINCKS, 3 Nov., 1822—19 Aug., 1827.

*b.* 1793, at Cork. *B.* May, 1794. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept., 1809—1814. *F.L.S.* *ord.* May, 1814. *min.* Cork, May, 1815—Nov., 1815; Exeter, 1816—1822; Liverpool, Renshaw Street, *ut sup.*; Tutor, M. C., York, 1827—1839; London, Stamford Street, 1839—1849. *Resigned ministry* 1849. *Professor Nat. History*, Queen's Coll., Cork, 1849—1853; *Professor Nat. History*, University Coll., Toronto, Canada, 1853—10 Sept., 1871. *m.* (1) (1817) Maria Anne (d. 18 June, 1849, age 68), dau. of John Yandell, of Bristol. *Issue*, Thomas; Sarah; Maria (d. 3 June, 1860; *m.* 28 May, 1850, to Rev. Edmund Squire); Bithia; Henry; Emma; William; Emily (*m.* 20 Nov., 1873, to A. Hobart Tower). (2) (22 Aug., 1853) Sarah Maria, widow of J. B. Hodges, of London.

*d.* 10 Sept., 1871.

*cf.* Taylor's MS.; notes by Thomas Hincks, B.A., F.R.S., 1895; "Inquirer," 30 Sept., 1871.

## 11.—JOHN HINCKS (brother to No. 10), 26 Aug., 1827—5 Feb., 1831.

*b.* 24 Feb., 1804, at Cork. *ed.* Trinity Coll., Dublin; Academical Institution, Belfast. *min.* Liverpool, Renshaw Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (1830) Hannah, dau. of Peter Boulton of Liverpool.

*d.* 5 Feb., 1831. *bur.* in Renshaw Street chapel yard.

*cf.* J. H. Thom's Memoir.

12.—JOHN HAMILTON THOM, 6 Aug., 1831—31 Dec., 1866. (*Did not preach, and retired from charge of congregation 25 June, 1854—Nov., 1857.*)

*b.* 10 Jan., 1808, at Newry. *ed.* Belfast Academical Institution, 1823—*min.* Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel, 1829—1831; Liverpool, Renshaw Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (2 Jan., 1838) to James Martineau, in place of Joseph Blanco White, who had promised to do so, but was too ill. *Hannah Mary* (*b.* 24 Nov., 1816; *d.* 31 Dec., 1872), dau. of William Rathbone, of Greenbank.

*d.* 2 Sept., 1894. *bur.* in Toxteth Park chapel yard.

*cf.* Notes by John Hamilton Thom verbally to G. E. E., Mar., 1887; see Liverpool Toxteth Park.

## 13.—WILLIAM HENRY CHANNING, Oct., 1854—Sept., 1857.

*b.* 25 May, 1810, at Boston, U.S.A. *ed.* Harvard; *grad.* 1829. *min.* New York City; Cincinnati, 1835; Nashua; Boston; Liverpool, Renshaw Street, *ut sup.*; Liverpool, Hope Street, 1857—1861; Washington, U.S.A., 1861—1865. *Retired* 1870. *m.* (1836) Julia Maria Allen. *Issue*, Frances Maria Adelaide (*d.* 1889; *m.* Sir Edwin Arnold); Francis Allston, M.P.; Mary (*d.* infancy); Lisa Beatrice Johnston (*d.* 24 Oct., 1860, age 5); Blanche.

*d.* 23 Dec., 1884, in London. *bur.* in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

*cf.* Notes by F. A. Channing, M.P., 1895; see Liverpool, Hope Street.

## EDWARD SAMUEL HOWSE (assistant), Oct., 1864—Oct., 1865.

*b.* 17 Feb., 1837, at Bath. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1856—1862; Göttingen, Oct., 1862—July, 1863. *B.A., Lond.*, 1858. *min.* Liverpool, Renshaw Street, *ut sup.*; Southport, 1865—1867; Altrincham, 5 July, 1868—6 Aug., 1882; Bournemouth, 1886—1887; Hampstead, 1889—1890. *m.* (7 May, 1874) Amy, dau. of Holbrook Gaskell, of Much Woolton, Lanc.

*cf.* E. S. Howse's notes, 1894; see Altrincham and Southport.

## JAMES EDWIN ODGERS (assistant) Oct., 1865—Dec., 1866.

*b.* 14 Ap., 1843, at Plymouth. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1859—1865. *B.A., Lond.*, 1862; *M.A., Lond.*, 1865. *min.* Liverpool, Renshaw Street, *ut sup.*; Kendal, 1 Jan., 1868—31 Dec., 1868; Bridgwater, 1 Jan., 1869—21 July, 1878; Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel, 3 Nov., 1878—30 July, 1882; Altrincham, 3 Sept., 1882—31 Dec., 1893. *Hibbert Lecturer in Ecc. Hist.*, M. C., Oxford, 1894—*m.* (11 Mar., 1869) Eliza Anne Hill. *Issue*, Charles Edwin; Arthur William; Dorothy Mary; Paul Norman Blake; Florence Margaret; Philip (*d.*); Ursula Grace.

*cf.* J. E. Odgers' notes, 1894; see Altrincham, Kendal; and Liverpool, Toxteth Park.

## 14.—CHARLES BEARD, 1 Jan., 1867—9 Ap., 1888.

*b.* 27 July, 1827, in Manchester. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1843—1848; Berlin, 1848—1849. *B.A., Lond.*, 1847; *LL.D., S. Andrew's*, Feb., 1888. *min.* Hyde, 17 Feb., 1850—31 Dec., 1866; Liverpool, Renshaw Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (4 June, 1850) Mary Ellen, dau. of Michael Shipman. *Issue*, Sophia (*m.* Henry John Eveleigh); Margaret; Lewis; Harriot Ashton (*m.* George Brace); Mary; Alice; Edith (*m.* Henry Gow, B.A.).

*d.* 9 Ap., 1888. *bur.* in Toxteth Park chapel yard.

*cf.* Notes by Mrs. Beard, 1894; see Hyde, Gee Cross.

## 15.—LAWRENCE PEARSALL JACKS, 1 Oct., 1888—1 Oct., 1894.

*b.* 9 Oct., 1860, at Nottingham. *ed.* University Coll., London, 1882—1886; Harvard, 1886—1887; M. N. C., London, 1882—1886. *B.A., Lond.*, 1883; *M.A.*, 1886. *min.* London, Bedford Chapel (assistant), 1887—1888; Liverpool, Renshaw Street, *ut sup.*; Birmingham, Church of the Messiah, Oct., 1894—*m.* (29 July, 1889) Olive Cecilia, dau. of Stopford Augustus Brooke, M.A., LL.D., of London. *Issue*, three children.

*cf.* Notes by L. P. Jacks, 1895.

## 16.—LEOPOLD MARTIAL BAYNARD DE BEAUMONT KLEIN, 6 Oct., 1895—

*b.* 3 Ap., 1849, at Saintes, France. *ed.* Paris, Lycée Charlemagne and Lycée Bonaparte, 1859—1868; Sorbonne (University of France), B.Sc., 1869; Ecole de Médecin (*special biological studies*); Theological Faculty (*Catholic*), full course for the Doctor's degree in Philosophy and Divinity, Stonyhurst Coll., Lancs., and S. Beuno's Coll., N.W., 1877—1884. *D.Sc., and Divinity*, Stonyhurst Coll., Lancs., and S. Beuno's Coll., N.W., 1877—1884. *Fellow of the Royal University, Dublin*, 1885; *Fellow of the Linnean Society of London*; *Fellow of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.* *ord.* Eve of Trinity Sunday, 1884. *Fellow and Examiner in Biology and Geology*, Royal University of Ireland, 1885—1889; *Lenten preacher at San Silvestro* in Capite, Rome (*English Roman Catholic*), 1887. *min.* London, Kentish Town, 13 Jan., 1895—4 Aug., 1895; Liverpool, Renshaw Street, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Dr. Klein's notes, 1895.



LIVERPOOL, *Toxteth Park*.

Commonly called *Ancient Chapel of Toxteth Park*. 1st opened 1618; 2nd opened 1774.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 158.

C. R., 1862, "History of Toxteth Park Chapel," John Robberds, B.A.  
"Some Account of the Ancient Chapel of Toxteth Park, Liverpool, from the year 1618  
to 1883," Valentine D. Davis, B.A.; Liverpool, Young, 1884.

C. L., 7 Sept., 1889, "Toxteth Park Chapel, Liverpool."

Nightingale, vol. 6, p. 66.

L. U. A., p. 116.

## Communion Vessels—

1 flagon, pewter, gilt lined, 11½ in. tall, handle, beak, cover missing. Inscription on  
base, well cut and preserved: *Presented to the Reverend Hugh Anderson and  
members of the Park Chapel by their friend John Richardson.*

1 paten, pewter, 7 in. diam., foot missing.

1 cup, pewter, gilt lined, 9 in. tall, no handles; bell, stem and foot; extremely fine  
shape. Inscription on foot, same as above on flagon.

Seen by me in a cupboard under pulpit on 11 Ap., 1891.—G. E. E.

2 patens, electro, 10 in. diam., plain. Inscription on under side of each: *Presented to  
the congregation of the Ancient Chapel of Toxteth Park, Liverpool, May, 1873, by  
the Rev. John Hamilton Thom, minister of the chapel 1829—31.*

2 cups, electro, 8 in. tall, no handles; plain, bell, knop, stem, foot, round.

Seen by me in custody of Robert Cunningham Hall, Sefton Park, on 11 Ap., 1891. This set was given to replace a  
silver set stolen from the chapel.—G. E. E.

## 1.—RICHARD MATHER, 30 Nov., 1618—1634.

b. 1596, at Lowton, parish of Winwick. ed. Winwick Grammar School; Oxford, Brasenose Coll.,  
9 May, 1618— . ord. before Mar., 1619. min. Toxteth Park, *ut sup.*; Dorchester, Mass.,  
23 Aug., 1636—22 Ap., 1669. m. (1) (29 Sept., 1624) Katherine (d. 1655), dau. of Edmund  
Hoult, of Bury, Lanc. Issue, Samuel (b. 1626; d. 1671); Timothy; Nathanael (b. 1630/1;  
d. 26 July, 1697); Joseph; Eleazar (b. 1637; d. 24 July, 1669); Increase (b. 1639; d. 23 Aug.  
1723). (2) (26 Aug., 1656) Sarah, widow of John Cotton.  
d. 22 Ap., 1669.

cf. Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 2.—THOMAS HUGGA(O)N, before 1642—after 1650.

b. [1618] at Kendal. ed. Queen's Coll., Oxford; matric. 3 June, 1636, age 18. M.A.? min.  
Toxteth Park, *ut sup.*

cf. Foster's Alumni Oxon.

## 3.—THOMAS GROMPTON, before 1662—2 Sept., 1699.

b. 1625, at Great Lever. ed. Manchester School; Oxford, Brasenose Coll.; matric. 5 Ap., 1650.  
M.A. min. Toxteth Park, *ut sup.*; Monton, —1699.  
d. 2 Sept., 1699.

cf. Foster's Alumni Oxon.; see Monton.

## 4.—MICHAEL BRISCOE, 1662—Sept., 1685.

b. 1619. ed. Dublin, Trinity Coll. min. Turton, there 1650— ; Walmsley, ej. 1662;  
Toxteth Park, *ut sup.* Issue, dau. (m. Samuel Angier).  
d. Sept., 1685.

cf. Davis' Account, p. 28.

5.—CHRISTOPHER RICHARDSON, 1672—Dec., 1698 (from 1687/8 also preaching  
fortnightly in *Castle Hey Chapel, Liverpool*).

b. at York. B. 17 Jan., 1618. ed. Cambridge, Trinity Coll. M.A., *Cantab. min.* Kirkheaton,  
Yorks., 1646—ej. 1660; chaplain to William Cotton, Denby Grange, Penistone (licensed for  
Denby 1672); Liverpool, Castle Hey and Toxteth Park, *ut sup.* m. (1) Elizabeth (bur. 30 Dec.,  
1688). Issue, Christopher (m. 17 May, 1683, Ruth ffarance). (2) (23 Jan., 1682/3) Hephzibah  
(b. 1655; d. 1735), dau. of Rev. Edward Pri(y)me.  
d. Nov. or Dec., 1698. bur. 5 Dec., in graveyard of S. Nicholas Church, Liverpool; monument  
in Kirkheaton Church, erected 1884.

cf. Dict. Nat. Biog.; Heywood's Register; see Liverpool, Renshaw Street.

## 6.—SAMUEL ANGIER, 1695—20 Feb., 1698.

b. [1658]. ed. Natland? by Richard Frankland, M.A., 24 Ap., 1676— . ord. 1 June, 1687,  
in Oliver Heywood's house? min. Toxteth Park, *ut sup.* m. Rebecca, dau. of Michael Briscoe,  
*ut sup.* Issue, William (d. 14 Ap., 1700).  
d. 20 Feb., 1698, age 40.

cf. Davis' Account, p. 32.

## 7.—JOHN KENNION, 1699—16 Aug., 1728.

b. [1673]. ed. Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 9 Jan., 1691— . min. Toxteth Park,  
*ut sup.* m. Melicent (d. 15 Dec., 1732, age 58). Issue, John (d. 20 June, 1785, age 59).  
d. 16 Aug., 1728, age 55. bur. in this chapel yard.

cf. Evans's List; Davis' Account; gravestone in chapel yard.

JOSEPH GELLIBRAND (*Supply*) [1728]—[1737].

ed. by Richard Frankland, M.A., 12 Feb., 1696— . min. Hesketh, Lanc., 1705; St.  
Helens, 1718—18 June, 1740; Toxteth Park, *ut sup.*

cf. W. Wilson's MS., on the authority of Threlkeld, than which there is no better.

## 8.—WILLIAM HARDING, 1737—15 July, 1776.

b. [1691]. ed. Warrington, by Charles Owen, D.D. ord. 7 Aug., 1716, at Knutsford. min.  
Partington, 1715—1737; Cross Street, Cheshire (now Sale), 1730—1737; Toxteth Park, *ut sup.*  
m. Elizabeth (d. 24 Oct., 1766, in 75th year).

d. 15 July, 1776, age 85. bur. in this chapel yard.

cf. Urwick, p. 376; Davis' Account, p. 35; see Sale.



## 9.—HUGH ANDERSON, 1777—1827.

*b.* [1746] in Galloway, N.B.? *ord.* 1 Oct., 1777, in Kaye Street Chapel, Liverpool, *min.* Toxteth Park, *ut sup.* *m.* Mary (*d.* 29 Sept., 1816, in 47th year).  
*d.* 6 Ap., 1832, age 86. *bur.* in this chapel yard.  
*cf.* Davis' Account, p. 41.

## 10.—JOHN PORTER, 1827—1829.

*b.* Aug., 1800, at Lough Muck, Co. Tyrone. *ed.* Belfast, Academical Institution. *ord.* 6 Aug., 1829. *min.* Toxteth Park, *ut sup.*; Belfast 2nd congregation, 1829—12 Feb., 1874. *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of William Gray, of Belfast. *Issue*, numerous; four daus. survived father.  
*d.* 12 Feb., 1874.  
*cf.* "Inquirer," 21 Feb., 1874.

## 11.—JOHN HAMILTON THOM, 1829—1831.

*b.* 10 Jan., 1808, at Newry. *ed.* Belfast Academical Institution, 1823—*min.* Toxteth Park, *ut sup.*; Liverpool, Renshaw Street, 6 Aug., 1831—31 Dec., 1866, except June, 1854—Nov., 1857. *m.* (2 Jan., 1838, by James Martineau, in place of Joseph Blanco White, who had promised to do so, but was too ill) Hannah Mary (*b.* 24 Nov., 1816; *d.* 31 Dec., 1872), dau. of William Rathbone, of Greenbank.  
*d.* 2 Sept., 1894. *bur.* in this chapel yard.  
*cf.* Notes by John Hamilton Thom, verbally, to G. E. E., Mar., 1887; see Liverpool, Renshaw Street.

## 12.—CHARLES WICKSTEED, 1831—1835.

*b.* 10 June, 1810, at Shrewsbury. *ed.* Shrewsbury School; Glasgow. B.A., *Glas.*, 1830. *min.* Toxteth *ut sup.*; Leeds, Mill Hill, 1835—1854; Liverpool, Hope Street, May, 1803—30 June, 1872; minister at large, 1872—1881. Retired 1881. *m.* (21 July, 1837) Jane, dau. of Arthur Lupton, of Leeds. *Issue*, Ellen (*b.* 19 Ap., 1838; *d.*); Janet (*b.* 27 Aug., 1839); Clara (*b.* 10 June, 1841); Joseph Hartley (*b.* 12 Sept., 1842); Philip Henry, M.A. (*b.* 25 Oct., 1844); Anne (*b.* 19 Feb., 1846); Charles (*b.* 30 Mar., 1847); Thomas Stretton (*b.* 28 July, 1849); John Hamilton (*b.* 31 Jan., 1851; *d.*); Charlotte Alicia (*b.* 19 May, 1855).  
*d.* 19 Ap., 1885.  
*cf.* Notes by Mrs. Wicksteed, 1895; see Liverpool, Hope Street.

## 13.—HENRY GILES, 1835—1840.

*b.* 1 Nov., 1809, at Cranford, in parish of Rosminogue, Co. Wexford. *ed.* Belfast. *min.* Greenock; Toxteth Park, *ut sup.* Lecturer in U.S.A.  
*d.* 17 July, 1882, at Boston. *bur.* at Bucksport, Maine.  
*cf.* "Inquirer," 12 Aug., 1882.

## 14.—JOHN ROBBERDS, 1840—1866.

*b.* 1814, in Manchester. *ed.* M. C., York, 1832—1837. B.A., *Lond.*, 1840. *min.* Yeovil, 1837—1840; Toxteth Park, *ut sup.*; Cheltenham, without charge. *m.* (29 July, 1841) Elizabeth (*d.* 21 Feb., 1881), dau. of William Blake (*min.* Crewkerne, 1798—1821).  
*d.* 8 Feb., 1892.  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 15.—CHARLES BARNES UPTON, July, 1867—Sept., 1875.

*b.* 19 Nov., 1831, at Portsea, Hants. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1853—1859. Hibbert Scholar and Fellow, 1858—1863. B.A., *Lond.*, 1857; B.Sc., *Lond.*, 1862. *min.* Toxteth Park, *ut sup.* Professor of Philosophy, M. N. C., London, 1875—1892; M. C., Oxford, 1892—*m.* (11 July, 1863) Louisa, dau. of Charles Elcock, of Southampton.  
*cf.* Notes by C. B. Upton, 1895.

## 16.—JAMES HARWOOD, Ap., 1876—Oct., 1878.

*b.* 3 Ap., 1845, at Bolton. *ed.* M. N. C., London, Oct., 1868—June, 1875; Leipzig, Oct., 1875—Mar., 1876. B.A., *Lond.*, 1872. *min.* Liverpool, Toxteth Park, *ut sup.*; Monton, Nov., 1878—Oct., 1884; Nottingham, High Pavement, Nov., 1884—May, 1892; London, Brixton, May, 1892—*m.* (28 Aug., 1878) Agnes, dau. of William Holt, of Liverpool. *Issue*, Ethel (*b.* 20 June, 1879); Leslie (*b.* 9 Ap., 1883); Muriel (*b.* 24 Jan., 1885).  
*cf.* Notes by J. Harwood, 1896; see Monton.

## 17.—JAMES EDWIN ODGERS, 3 Nov., 1878—30 July, 1882.

*b.* 14 Ap., 1843, at Plymouth. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1859—1865. B.A., *Lond.*, 1862; M.A., *Lond.*, 1865. *min.* Liverpool, Renshaw Street (*assistant*), Oct., 1865—Dec., 1866; Kendal, 1 Jan., 1868—31 Dec., 1868; Bridgwater, 1 Jan., 1869—21 July, 1878; Liverpool, Toxteth Park, *ut sup.*; Altrincham, 3 Sept., 1882—31 Dec., 1893. Hibbert Lecturer in Ecc. Hist., M. C., Oxford, 1894—*m.* (11 Mar., 1869) Eliza Anne Hill. *Issue*, Charles Edwin; Arthur William; Dorothy Mary; Paul Norman Blake; Florence Margaret; Philip (*d.*); Ursula Grace.

*cf.* J. E. Odgers' notes, 1894; see Altrincham, Kendal, and Liverpool, Renshaw Street.

## 18.—VALENTINE DAVID DAVIS, Jan., 1883—30 Sept., 1894.

*b.* 2 Jan., 1856, at Norwich. *ed.* M. N. C., London, Oct., 1874—June, 1879. B.A., *Lond.*, 1876. *min.* Nottingham, Christ Church, 1880—1882; Liverpool, Toxteth Park, *ut sup.*; Liscard, Feb., 1893—*m.* (22 Ap., 1890) Marion, dau. of Robert Cunningham Hall, of Liverpool. *Issue*, Caroline Mary (*b.* 28 Jan., 1892); David (*b.* 11 Oct., 1893).  
*cf.* Notes by V. D. Davis, 1895; see Liscard.

## 19.—JOHN BRIGGS LLOYD, Dec., 1895—

See Allostock, Altrincham, and Knutsford.



MACCLESFIELD, *King Edward Street.*

Opened 1692. Date of Congregation, 1690.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 123.

Urwick, 1864, p. 223.

"Inquirer," 24 Oct., 1891. "Bi-centenary Celebration."

Communion and other Vessels—

1 cup, silver, 8in. tall, bell, stem, knob, foot, round, no handles. Inscription on bell: *Ex dono Thomae Culcheth V D M 1728*. Date letter, London, 1727—28.

1 cup, silver, similar to above. Inscription on bell: *The Gift of John Broadhurst, of Hudsfield, 1728*. Date letter, London, 1728—9.

1 paten, silver, 8½in. diam., foot, stem. Inscription in centre: *The gift of Sarah, widow of the late John Brocklehurst, Esq., of Jordangate, Macclesfield, 1841*. Date letter, London, 1841.

2 patens, silver, 9½in. diam. Inscription, same as on above paten. Date letter, London, 1841.

1 baptismal bowl, pewter, round, 13½in. diam, 2in. deep. No date, no inscription. Very similar to bowl at Dob Lane Chapel.

All seen by me in oak chest in Brocklehurst and Co's. Bank, Macclesfield, on 10 Aug., 1891.—G. E. E.

1.—JOSEPH EATON, *here 1691, gone 1697.*

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 4 Ap., 1678— . M.D. *min.* Macclesfield, *ut sup.*

Resigned ministry, 1697. Physician at Nottingham and Colchester.

*cf.* Carpenter's Nottingham, p. 123; Urwick, p. 232.

## 2.—NATHANIEL SCHOLES, 1697—2 Oct., 1702.

*b.* [1665]. *ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A., Ap., 1682—1687. *min.* Newton Heath Chapel, before 1697; Macclesfield, *ut sup.*

*d.* 2 Oct., 1702, aged 37.

*cf.* W. Wilson's MS.

## 3.—ADAM HOLLAND, 1703?—Ap., 1716.

M.D. *ord.* 27 Sept., 1692, at Knutsford. *min.* Middlewich, 1692—1702; Macclesfield, *ut sup.*

*d.* Ap., 1716.

*cf.* Evans's List; W. Wilson's MS.

## 4.—THOMAS CULCHETH, May, 1717—1751.

*min.* Hereford; Macclesfield, *ut sup.*; Stockport.

*cf.* Evans's List; Urwick, p. 235.

## 5.—BENJAMIN STREET, 1751—5 Mar., 1764.

*b.* [1717] at Wilmslow. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1735— . *min.* Chester, 1740—1751; Macclesfield, *ut sup.*

*d.* 5 Mar., 1764, age 47.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 235; see Chester.

## 6.—JOHN BOULT, 1764—1772.

*b.* 4 July, 1740, at Wrexham. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1759— . *min.* Tunley, after 1763; Macclesfield, *ut sup.*; Bradwell, Derbyshire, 1772; Congleton, here 1772—1774; Chatham.

Retired 1775. *m.* — Alsager.

*d.* 1800? *bur.* in S. Michael's Church, Chester.

*cf.* M. R., 1822, p. 164; family papers; Urwick, p. 235; see Congleton.

## 7.—JOHN PALMER, 1772—1778.

*b.* [1742] at Norwich. *ed.* Norwich, by John Taylor, D.D.; Congleton, by Edward Harwood, D.D.; Warrington Academy, 1759—1764. *min.* Allostock (*supply as student*), 14 May, 1763—

15 Aug., 1764; Macclesfield, *ut sup.* Retired 1778. *m.* (1) — Heald. (2) (1777) dau. of Thomas White (*min.* Derby, 1754—1779/80). *Issue*, dau.

*d.* 28 Dec., 1786, age 44. *bur.* Birmingham, Old Meeting grave yard.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 235; Dict. Nat. Biog.; see Allostock.

## 8.—LOWTHION POLLOCK, 1780—28 Mar., 1821.

*b.* 1758, at Penruddock? *ed.* Blencowe, Free School; Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Samuel Lowthion (*min.* there 1760—1780). *ord.* 18 June, 1782. *min.* Macclesfield, *ut sup.* *Issue*, Mary (*d.* 2 Dec., 1820, age 29); Isabella (*d.* 17 July, 1852; *m.* — Percival); Thomas.

*d.* 28 Mar., 1821, in 64th year.

*cf.* M. R., 1821, p. 251; notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 9.—GEORGE CHEETHAM, 1821—1826.

*b.* 1800. *ed.* M. C., York, June, 1816—1821. *min.* Macclesfield, *ut sup.* Resigned ministry,

1828; emigrated U.S.A., where practised as surgeon.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; "Inquirer," 24 Oct., 1891.

## 10.—WILLIAM FILLINGHAM, 1826—end of Feb., 1829.

*b.* 23 Mar., 1782, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. *min.* Partington, 1811—1814; Macclesfield, *ut sup.*;

Congleton, Sept., 1814—29 Aug., 1853. *m.* Susannah (*d.* 21 Mar., 1845). *Issue*, twelve children; Samuel (*d.* 14 May, 1841, age 18); Edward; Elizabeth.

*d.* 29 Aug., 1853. *bur.* in S. Peter's church yard, Congleton.

*cf.* C. R., 1853, p. 782; Urwick, p. 159; see Congleton.

## 11.—JOHN MORGAN WILLIAMS, 1830—1842.

*b.* [1794] at Lampeter, S. Wales. *ed.* Caermarthen, Presbyterian Coll., 1825—1829. *min.*

Macclesfield, *ut sup.* Resigned ministry, 1842.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.



## 12.—GEORGE VANCE SMITH, 1843—1846.

*ed.* M. C., York, 1836—1839; M. N. C., Manchester, 1840—1841. *B.A., Lond.* (1841) Ph.D., Tübingen, 1858; D.D., Jena, 1873. *min.* Bradford, Yorks., 1841—1843; Macclesfield, *ut sup.*; York, 1858—1875; Sheffield, 1875—1876; Caermarthen, 1877—1888. *Assistant* Mathematical Tutor, M. C., York, 1839—1840; Theological Tutor, M. N. C., Manchester and London, 1846—1857; Vice-Principal, M. N. C., Manchester, 1846—1850; *Principal* M. N. C., Manchester, 1850—1853; Principal, Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, 1876—1888. Member of New Testament Revision Company, 1870—1880. *m.* (1) Agnes Jane, second dau. of John Fletcher, of Liverpool. *Issue*, George Hamilton Vance; Philip Vancemath (*d.*); Charles (*d.*); Agnes. (2) Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Edward Todd, of Tadcaster.

*cf.* Notes by G. V. Smith, 1896.

## 13.—JOHN WRIGHT, Oct., 1846—Nov., 1853.

*b.* 21 Ap., 1824. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1840—1845. *B.A., Lond.*, 1844. *min.* York (*assistant*) 1845—1846; Macclesfield, *ut sup.*; Bury, Lanc., 1853—1873; Bath, 1873—1880. Retired 1880. *m.* 29 July, 1845) Anna, dau. of Thomas Johnston, of Birmingham. *Issue*, Richard Thomas (*b.* 2 June, 1846); John Kentish (*b.* 29 Feb., 1848).

*cf.* Notes by John Wright, 1895; see Bury.

## 14.—JOSEPH CHARLES MEEKE, Aug., 1854—May, 1865.

*b.* [1789]. *ed.* Hackney, under Robert Aspland. *min.* Colchester; Reading; Stockton-on-Tees, 1821—1831; Northampton, 1834—1841; Lewes, 1841—1843; Macclesfield, *ut sup.* *m.* Sarah (*d.* 4 Dec., 1886).

*d.* 9 June, 1865, age 76. *bur.* in Dean Row chapel yard.

*cf.* Aspland's Memoir; "Two Hundred Years," Stockton, 1888, p. 12; "Inquirer," 24 June, 1865, and 3 Feb., 1894.

## 15.—THOMAS FELIX THOMAS, Oct., 1865—1873.

*b.* 8 June, 1802, in Lincolnshire. *ed.* General Baptist Academy. *min.* Chatham, 1825—1837; Ipswich, 1836—1853; Southampton, Church of the Saviour, 1853; Dublin, Eustace Street, 1853—1859; Newport, I. of W., 1860—1865; Macclesfield, *ut sup.*; Chatham. Retired 1874. *m.* Ann (*d.* 5 May, 1869, age 64). *Issue*, Henry Felix; ; Charles Frederick (*d.* 18 Dec., 1858, age 17); George Armstrong; and daughters.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

*Chapel closed* 1873—1875.

## 16.—JOHN TAIT RUSSELL, 1875—1885.

*b.* 1841, at Glasgow. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1861—1868. *min.* Kendal, 1 Nov., 1868—5 Ap., 1874; Macclesfield, *ut sup.* Retired 1885.

*d.* 27 Feb., 1888

*cf.* U. A., 1889, p. 77; see Kendal.

*East Cheshire Christian Union for Missionary Purposes supplied Pulpit* 1885—1888.

## 17.—JOSEPH FREESTON, Oct., 1888—

*b.* 9 June, 1822, at Hyson Green, Nottingham. *min.* Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1858—1864; Rochdale, Clover Street, 1864—July, 1869; Blackley, July, 1869—June, 1880; Stalybridge, 1880—1888; Macclesfield, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) (1848) Mary Wood. *Issue*, Joseph Rhodes (*d.*); John Frederick (*d.*); William Henry (*d.*). (2) (1852) Matilda Kerry (*d.* 4 Nov., 1890). *Issue*, Frank Kerry; Bernard John (*d.*); Arthur James (*d.*); Charles Lincoln.

*cf.* Notes by Joseph Freeston, 1895; see Blackley, Failsworth, Rochdale, Clover Street; and Stalybridge.



## MANCHESTER, Cross Street.

Opened 24 June, 1694. Date of Congregation, 1687.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 143.

C. R., 1843, p. 473; "Some Account of the Rev. Cuthbert Harrison, 1627—1684,"  
"Unitarianism Exhibited in its Actual Condition," p. 111. Edited by  
J. R. Beard, D.D. London, Simpkin, 1846.

"Rise of Nonconformity in Manchester." Richard Wade. Manchester, 1880.

"Memorials of a Dissenting Chapel, Manchester." Sir Thomas Baker. Manchester, 1884,  
Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 81.

L. on W., 1894, p. 150.

"Proceedings of the Bi-centenary of the Chapel, 24—25 June, 1894." Manchester, 1894.

## Communion Vessels—

1 flagon, silver, 12in. tall, handle, lid, no beak. Crest much worn, apparently a stag's  
head, antlered, rising out of crown or collar. Below, *Ex Dono, N. Gaskell*.  
The *Ex Dono* has evidently been an after insertion; this applies also to all the  
other pieces so marked. Date letter, London, 1718—19.

1 flagon, silver, 12in. tall, handle, lid; no beak, no crest, no inscription. Date letter,  
London, 1752—53.

3 cups, silver, 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ , 9 $\frac{7}{8}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. tall, plain bell, knop, stem, foot, round, no handles. All  
have same crest as above flagon, and inscription, *Ex Dono, N. Gaskell*. Date  
letter, London, 1718—19.

1 cup, silver, 9 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. tall, plain bell, knop, stem, foot, round; no handles, no crest, no  
inscription. Date letter, London, 1752—53.

1 chalice, silver, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. tall, bell, foot, round. Inscription on bell: *The Gift of  
Anne Bayley, 1790*. Date letter much worn.

3 patens, silver, 15in. diam., 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. tall, foot, stem, round. In centre of three, same  
crest and inscription as on above (1) flagon and 3 chalices. Date letter,  
London, 1718—19.

All these pieces were exhibited at the meeting held in the Memorial Hall, Manchester, on 25 June, 1894, to  
commemorate the Bi-centenary of Cross Street Chapel, where seen by me.—G. E. E.

NOTE.—The Trustees of this Chapel have in their custody a thick folio vol. bound in vellum, including the MS. Minutes of  
the first classis of the County Palatine of Lancashire, 1646—1660. Seen by me at the Bi-centenary, on 25 June, 1894.—G. E. E.

## 1.—HENRY NEWCOME, 31 Jan., 1687—17 Sept., 1695.

*b.* at Caldicote, Hunts. [B. 27 Nov.], 1627. *ed.* Cambridge, S. John's Coll., 10 May, 1644—

B.A., *Cantab.*, 2 Feb., 1648; M.A., *Cantab.*, 1 July, 1651. *ord.* 22 Aug., 1648, at Sandbach.

*min.* Astbury, Cheshire, 1648; Goosetry, abt. Michaelmas, 1648—; Gawsworth, 8 Ap.,

1650—; Manchester, Collegiate Church, 5 Dec., 1656—31 Aug., 1662; Manchester, Cross

Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (6 July, 1648) Elizabeth (*b.* 1626; *bur.* 8 Feb., 1700), dau. of Peter

Mainwaring, of Smallwood. *Issue*, Rose (*b.* 24 Ap., 1649; *d.* 1719); Henry (*b.* 28 May, 1650;

*d.* June, 1713); Daniel (*b.* 29 Oct., 1652; *d.* 9 Feb., 1684); Elizabeth (*b.* 11 Ap., 1655); Peter

(*b.* 5 Nov., 1656; *d.* 5 Oct., 1738).

*d.* 17 Sept., 1695. *bur.* in this chapel; the memorial stone is modern, replacing one lost.

*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 2.—JOHN CHORLTON, 7 Aug., 1687—16 May, 1705.

*b.* [1666] at Salford. *ed.* Natland, Calton, Dawson Fold, and Attercliffe, 4 Ap., 1682—

*ord.* Jan., 1688, at Warrington. *min.* Manchester, *ut sup.* *m.* (8 Mar., 1689) Hannah (*d.* 3 Nov.,

1704), dau. of Joseph Leeche. *Issue*, James (B. 15 July, 1696).

*d.* 16 May, 1705. *bur.* 19 May, in Manchester Collegiate Church.

*cf.* Newcome's Autobiography, Chetham Society, 26; Dict. Nat. Biog.; Dukinfield Register.

## GASKELD (Assistant), 1697/8—Nov., 1698.

Suddenly disappeared (Nov., 1698), afterwards heard of in Hull, whence to Holland.

*cf.* Hunter's "Oliver Heywood," 1842, p. 397.

## 3.—JAMES CONINGHAM, 1700—1712.

*b.* 1669/70. *ed.* Edinburgh University. M.A., *Edin.*, 27 Feb., 1694; "*Nos ingenui adolescentes*

*Privatim Laurea donati, 27 mensis Februarii, 1694, Jacobus Coningham, Anglus.*" *University*

*Album of Matric.* *ord.* Aug., 1694. *min.* Penrith, 1694—1700; Manchester, *ut sup.*; London,

Haberdashers' Hall, 1712—1 Sept., 1716. *Issue*, Anne (*d.* 5 May, 1713); Sophia (*d.* 23 Aug.,

1713); Mary (*d.* 7 Jan., 1813/4).

*d.* 1 Sept., 1716. *bur.* in Bunhill Fields.

*cf.* Wilson's Dissenting Churches, 1808, vol. 3, p. 137; Evans's List; Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 4.—ELIEZER BIRCH, 1710—12 May, 1717.

*b.* in Manchester. *ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 9 Feb., 1676—25 Ap., 1677.

*min.* Congleton, 1678?—1688; Dean Row, 1688—1707; Yarmouth, 8 May, 1707—31 Aug.,

1710; Manchester, *ut sup.* *Issue*, Robert (*d.* 3 Jan., 1762, age 68), *left issue*.

*d.* 12 May, 1717. *bur.* in this chapel.

*cf.* Evans's List; notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Congleton and Dean Row.

## 5.—JOSEPH MOTTERSHEAD, 1717—4 Nov., 1771.

*b.* 17 Aug., 1688, nr. Stockport. *ed.* Jollie's Academy, Attercliffe; Chester, by Matthew Henry.

*ord.* 5 Aug., 1712, at Knutsford. *min.* Kingsley, 1710—1712; Nantwich, 1712—1717;

Manchester, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) (*before* 1712) Elizabeth Bennett (*d.* Oct., 1718). (2) (Jan., 1721)

Margaret (Hallows) (*d.* 31 Jan., 1740), widow of Nathaniel Gaskell. (3) (June, 1742) Abigail

(*d.* 28 Dec., 1753), dau. of Chewning Blackmore (1663—1737), *min.* Worcester, 1688—1737.

*Issue*, numerous; Joseph (*bur.* 22 May, 1714); Joseph (2) (B. 13 Sept., 1716); Elizabeth (*bur.*

13 June, 1765, age 50).

*d.* 4 Nov., 1771. *bur.* in Cross Street Chapel.

*cf.* Evans's List; Dict. Nat. Biog.; see Nantwich.

## 6.—JOSHUA JONES, 1725—1740.

Son of Gamaliel Jones (*d.* June, 1717), *min.* Hatherlow, Cheshire. *ed.* Shrewsbury, by

Samuel Benion, M.D., *min.* there 1706—1708. *min.* Hatherlow? Wem, Salop, 1717?;

Oswestry, 1718; Nailsworth, 1724—1725; Manchester, *ut sup.* *m.* (6 July, 1726) — Walker.

*d.* 25 Aug., 1740, at Chester.

*cf.* Evans's List; W. Wilson's MS.; Dickenson's Register; M. R., 1811, p. 261.



## 7.—JOHN SEDDON, 1741—22 Nov., 1769.

*b.* [1719] at Lomax Fold. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1733—; Glasgow. M.A., *Glas.*, *ord.* 22 Dec. 1742. *min.* Manchester, *ut sup.* *m.* (Feb., 1743) Elizabeth (*bur.* 13 June, 1765, age 50), dau. of Joseph Mottershead (see No. 5). *Issue*, Mottershead (*d.* 23 Dec., 1792, age 39); Elizabeth (*d.* 2 June, 1744, in 1st year); Sarah (*d.* 5 Feb., 1753, in 3rd year).  
*d.* 22 Nov., 1769. *bur.* in this chapel.  
*cf.* Widows' Fund Register; gravestone; Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 8.—ROBERT GORE, 1770—23 Sept., 1779.

*b.* 1748? in Liverpool. *ed.* Warrington Academy, 1766— . *ord.* 23 Aug., 1770. *min.* Manchester, *ut sup.*  
*d.* 23 Sept., 1779. *bur.* in this chapel.  
*cf.* M. S. C., p. 147.

9.—RALPH HARRISON, 29 Dec., 1771—24 Nov., 1810 (*did not preach after 1809*).

*b.* 10 Sept., 1748, at Chinley. *ed.* Warrington Academy, 6 Oct., 1763— . *min.* Hain, 1767—1769, *in charge only, not min. there*; Shrewsbury, 1769—1771; Manchester, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) (6 Mar., 1775) Ann, dau. of John Touchet. (2) Rebecca (*d.* 3 Nov., 1835, age 60). *Issue*, Ralph Cooper (*d.* 18 May, 1804); Anne (*d.* 14 Dec., 1811); John (*d.* 12 Ap., 1853, age 72); William (*d.* 30 Nov., 1859).  
*d.* 24 Nov., 1810. *bur.* in this chapel.  
*cf.* M. R., 1810, p. 601; Urwick, p. 389; Dict. Nat. Biog; Nightingale, vol. 5.

## 10.—THOMAS BARNES, May, 1780—27 June, 1810.

*b.* 1 Feb., 1747, at Warrington. *ed.* Bolton, by Philip Holland; Warrington Academy, 1764—1768. D.D., *Edin.*, 10 Feb., 1784. *ord.* 1769. *min.* Ainsworth, 1768—1780; Manchester, *ut sup.* Divinity Tutor, Manchester Academy, 1786—1798. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Mills, of Ferneysides.  
*d.* 27 June, 1810. *bur.* in this chapel yard.  
*cf.* M. S. C., p. 147; see Ainsworth.

## 11.—JOHN GRUNDY, Jan., 1811—Sept., 1824.

*b.* 7 Feb., 1782, at Hinckley. *ed.* Bristol, by John Prior Estlin, LL.D; Manchester Academy, 1797—1798. *min.* Bury S. Edmunds, 1804—1806; Nottingham, 1 Jan., 1807—1811; Manchester, *ut sup.*; Liverpool, Paradise Street, Aug., 1824—1835. Retired 1835. *m.* (7 Feb., 1809) Anne (*b.* 1780; *d.* 10 Nov., 1855), only child of John Hancock, of Nottingham. *Issue*, Maria Anne (*b.* 16 Nov., 1809; *d.* 17 Aug., 1871; *m.* Swinton Boulton); John Hancock (*b.* 30 Nov., 1810; *d.* 8 Oct., 1884); Lucy Anna (*b.* 30 Ap., 1812); Clara Elizabeth (*b.* 11 Dec., 1813; *d.* 4 Jan., 1885); Ellen (*b.* 6 Sept., 1815; *m.* Francis Boulton, Jr.; *d.* 18 Dec., 1894); Edward Estlin (*b.* 6 Jan., 1818; *d.* 11 Feb., 1873); Francis Henry (*b.* 10 Nov., 1821; *d.* 6 Dec., 1889); Caroline Sophia (*b.* 26 Aug., 1823; *d.* 26 Aug., 1824).  
*d.* 9 May, 1843. *bur.* in East Street chapel yard, Bridport.  
*cf.* Notes by Frederic Hancock Boulton, 1894; see Liverpool, Hope Street.

## 12.—JOHN GOOCH ROBBERDS, Ap., 1811—21 Ap., 1854.

*b.* 18 May, 1789, at Norwich. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept., 1805—1810. *min.* Norwich, 1810—1811; Manchester, *ut sup.* *m.* (31 Dec., 1811) Mary (*d.* 10 Jan., 1869), dau. of William Turner, Newcastle-on-Tyne (*min.* there, 1782—1841). *Issue*, Charles William; John (*d.* 8 Feb., 1892); Henry Turner (*d.* 24 May, 1884).  
*d.* 21 Ap., 1854. *bur.* Rusholme Road Cemetery, Manchester.  
*cf.* C. R., 1854, p. 343; Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 13.—JOHN HUGH WORTHINGTON, July, 1825—4 July, 1827.

*b.* 11 Nov., 1804, at Leicester. *ed.* M. C., York, Jan., 1821—1825. *min.* Manchester, *ut sup.*  
*d.* 4 July, 1827. *bur.* in Great Meeting yard, Leicester.  
*cf.* C. R., 1827, p. 372.

## 14.—WILLIAM GASKELL, 3 Aug., 1828—11 June, 1884.

*b.* 24 July, 1805, at Warrington. *ed.* Glasgow; M. C., York, 1825—1828. M.A., *Glas.*, 1824. *min.* Manchester, *ut sup.* *m.* (30 Aug., 1832) Elizabeth Cleghorn (*d.* 12 Nov., 1865), dau. of William Stevenson (see Failsforth). *Issue*, Marianne; Margaret Emily; Florence Elizabeth (*d.*); William (*d.*); Julia Bradford.  
*d.* 11 June, 1884. *bur.* in Knutsford chapel yard.  
*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.; notes of Margaret Emily Gaskell, 1895.

## 15.—JAMES PANTON HAM, 8 Oct., 1855—Mar., 1859.

*b.* 30 Mar., 1819, at Hackney. *ed.* Cheshunt Coll., 1841—1845. *ord.* 1845, at Maidenhead. *min.* Maidenhead, 1845—1846; Bristol, 1847—1854; Manchester, *ut sup.*; London, Essex Street, 1859—1883; Kentish Town, 1884—1888. Retired 1888. *m.* (1845) Isabella Paull, of Cheshunt. *Issue*, two sons, five daus.  
*cf.* Notes by J. P. Ham, 1896.

## 16.—JAMES DRUMMOND, 1 Jan., 1860—Dec., 1869.

*b.* 14 May, 1835, at Dublin. *ed.* Dublin, Trinity Coll., 1851—1855; M. N. C., London, 1856—1859. B.A., *Dublin*, 1855; LL.D., 21 Feb., 1882; M.A., *Oxon.*, 14 Nov., 1889; D.Litt., *Dublin*, 6 July, 1892. *min.* Manchester, *ut sup.* Professor Divinity, M. N. C., London, 1869—1889; Principal, M. N. C., London, 1885—1889; Principal, M. C., Oxford, 1889— . *m.* (6 Mar., 1861) Frances Classon. *Issue*, Mary Anne; William Hamilton (see No. 18); John Classon; Catherine Blackley; Rosabella; Frances; Ellen; Edith; Isabella Martha.  
*cf.* Notes by J. Drummond, 1896.

## 17.—SAMUEL ALFRED STEINTHAL, 1 Jan., 1871—24 June, 1893.

*b.* 15 Nov., 1826, at Manchester. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1849—1852. *min.* Bridgwater, 1852—1857; Liverpool, Minister to the Poor, 1857—1862; Manchester, Platt Chapel, 1864—1870; Cross Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (22 Sept., 1852) Sarah, dau. of Franklin Howorth. *Issue*, Ernestina (*d.*); Alfred Ernest; Egbert Franklin Ludwig; Arthur Henry; Wilfrid Moritz; Edward Theodor.  
*cf.* S. A. Steintal's notes, 1894; see Liverpool, Mill Street; and Platt.



MANCHESTER, *Greengate*.

Opened 25 Dec., 1824, closed Dec., 1842. Date of Congregation, Feb., 1823.

Topography. M. R., 1825, p. 57; "Opening of Salford Unitarian Chapel." F. B. Reminiscences of Strangeways . . . Church. C. S. Grundy, 1888, p. 7.

## 1—WILLIAM DUFFIELD, Mar., 1823—Jan., 1825.

*min.* Manchester, *ut sup.*; Thorne; Stockton-on-Tees, 1833—1840; Doncaster, 1840—  
*d.* 8 Mar., 1859, at York.

*cf.* "Inquirer," 26 Mar., 1859.

## 2—JOHN RELLY BEARD, June, 1825—Jan., 1842.

*A.* 4 Aug., 1800, at Portsmouth. *ed.* M. C., York, 1820—1825. D.D., *Giessen*, 1841. *min.* Man-  
chester, *Greengate, ut sup.*; Manchester, Strangeways, 8 Jan., 1843—20 June, 1864; Sale, Cross  
Street, 1865—Feb. 1873. *m.* (28 June, 1826) Mary, dau. of Charles Barnes, of Swanage. *Issue*,  
Charles, B.A., LL.D., (*b.* 27 July, 1827; *d.* 9 Ap., 1888); John Russell (*b.* 14 Jan., 1829); Sarah  
(*b.* 18 Jan., 1831; *m.* John Dendy, B.A.); Russell Scott (*b.* 25 Nov., 1832; *d.* 15 Dec., 1834);  
Richard (*b.* 8 Aug., 1834; *d.* 23 Oct., 1836); Thomas (*b.* 2 Ap., 1836; *d.* 18 Ap., 1842); Mary  
(*b.* 2 Jan., 1839; *d.* 13 Sept., 1867; *m.* Franklin Winsler); Sophia Louisa (*b.* 21 Mar., 1841; *d.*  
21 Dec., 1845); James Rait, J.P. (*b.* 12 Jan., 1843); Annie Louisa Caroline (*b.* 27 May, 1846;  
*d.* 5 Mar., 1856).

*d.* 22 Nov., 1876. *bur.* Brooklands Cemetery.

*cf.* Notes by James Rait Beard, J.P., 1895; see Strangeways and Sale.



MANCHESTER, *Moss Side (Shrewsbury Street)*.

Opened 6 Feb., 1892; Founded, Mar., 1887.

Topography. "Inquirer," 13 Feb., 1892.; Year Book, 1893, p. 76.

1-CHARLES ROPER, 1 Nov., 1888—

b. 13 Sept., 1855, at Norwich. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1881—1883; Owens College, 1883—1886.

*B.A.*, Victoria University, 1886. *min.* Maidstone, 1887—1888; Moss Side, *ut sup.* *m.* (11 Sept., 1895) Florence, eldest dau. of John Standring, of Fallowfield.

*cf.* C. Roper's notes, 1895.



MANCHESTER, *Oldham Road*.

Schoolhouse opened 14 June, 1863; Church opened 12 Sept., 1883. Date of Congregation, 29 Mar., 1891

Topography. "Inquirer," 20 June, 1863; 22 Sept., 1883.

"Free Christian Pioneer and Unitarian Chronicle," September, 1888, p. 5.

## 1.—WILLIAM GEORGE CADMAN, 31 Mar., 1872—24 June, 1893.

*b.* 15 Nov., 1842, at Bethnal Green, E. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Jan., 1863—24 June, 1867; Owens Coll.; matric. London University, 1868. *min.* Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1 June, 1867—25 Mar., 1872; Oldham Road, *ut sup.*; London, Mansford Street, E., 25 June, 1893—*m.* (4 June, 1867) Eliza Jane, dau. of James Berry, of Miles Platting. *Issue*, Harold Cartier, M.B. Ch.B., *Vict.* (*b.* 14 Jan., 1869); Dora (*b.* 17 July, 1871); Ethel Mason (*b.* 16 Oct., 1874).  
*cf.* W. G. Cadman's notes, 1895; see Failsworth.

## 2.—ARTHUR HARVIE, July, 1894—

*b.* 30 June, 1868, in London. *min.* Devonport, Jan., 1891—May, 1894; Oldham Road, *ut sup.*  
*m.* (11 Sept., 1894) Katherine Maud, dau. of R. B. Twose, of Plymouth. *Issue*, Edith Lucy (*b.* 23 July, 1895).  
*cf.* A. Harvie's notes, 1895.



MANCHESTER, *Pendleton*.

Opened 2 June, 1874. (First worshipped in Ford Street Chapel, Salford.)  
Date of Congregation, 20 Jan., 1861.

Topography. "Inquirer," 6 June, 1874.

## 1—JOHN Mc.DOWELL, 1 Aug., 1874—1891.

*A.* 1 Jan., 1849, at Cotton Mount, nr. Belfast. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Jan., 1868—June, 1873 (two years away through ill-health); Owens Coll., Oct., 1873—Oct., 1874. *min.* Pendleton, *ut sup.*; Melbourne, Australia, 1891—1894; Leeds, Holbeck, 22 Mar., 1896— . *m.* (8 Aug., 1887)  
Ellen (*d.*), dau. of Isaac Morris, of Manchester. *Issue*, Nelly (*b.* 13 July, 1888); Margaret (*b.* 22 June, 1891; *d.*); Mary Braden (*b.* 1 Oct., 1893).  
*cf.* J. Mc.Dowell's notes, 1895.

## 2—ALIC HERBERT DOLPHIN, Nov., 1891—

*A.* 5 Aug., 1857, at Astwood Bank, Worcester. *min.* Leicester Domestic Mission, 1883—1886; Guildford, 1886—1891; Pendleton, *ut sup.* *m.* (6 Aug., 1881) Annie Marianne, dau. of George Henville, of Blandford. *Issue*, Wilfrid Herbert; Lilian Bertha; Claude Henville; Freda Marian Florence.  
*cf.* A. H. Dolphin's notes, 1895.



MANCHESTER (*Rusholme*), Platt Chapel.

1st, 1700. 2nd, opened 11 May, 1791. Date of Congregation, 1672.

Topography. M. C. S., 1825, p. 151. History Ancient Chapel of Birch. Rev. John Booker (Chetham Society).

C. R., 1859, p. 277; "Sketch of the history of Platt Chapel."

C. R., 1859, p. 367; "Rev. Robert Hesketh, of Platt and Tingley."

U. H., 20 July, 1888; "Presbyterianism,—Nonconformist." Rev. C. T. Poynting Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 147.

## Communion Vessels—

1 chalice, silver, porringer shape, 2½ in. tall, 4¼ in. diam., bold ornamentation, burnished on finely-punched ground, consisting of an oval medallion in centre, on each side of this a plant with 4 radial leaves, a stiff upright stalk with 3 conventional bell-like flowers, semi-petalous; following the flowers and dividing the 2 sides of the chalice are elegantly-designed fleurs-de-lis; the lower part of the handles is attached to the chalice in the centre of the fleurs-de-lis. Maker's mark, apparently a Roman capital M, on a shield. Date letter, London, 1641-42. No inscription.

This chalice is the oldest piece of plate owned by any congregation belonging to the Province of Lancashire and Cheshire.

1 chalice, silver, porringer or caudle shape, 5 in. diam., 4½ in. tall; base has poppies and lilies in high relief. On medallion, between handles, A I. No inscription. Date letter, London, 1660-61.

NOTE.—In 1874 these two chalices were sold and passed into private hands. In 1895 they were restored to Platt Chapel, on the one condition that they are to remain the property of the Trustees, who receive them on the understanding that they are never to be again alienated by sale or otherwise. Both chalices, in small oak chest, seen by me in Sept., 1895, in custody of Charles T. Poynting, B.A.—G. E. E.

## 1.—HENRY FINCH, 1700—13 Nov., 1704.

b. 1633, in parish of Standish. B. 8 Sept. ed. Standish School; Wigan School; Oxford. S. Mary's Hall, matric. 26 Nov., 1650. M.A.? (no record at Oxford). min. Walton, Liverpool, July, 1654—ej. 1662; Birch Chapel, 30 Ap., 1672—ej. 1697; licensed houses in Birch (14 Oct., 1697) and Platt (22 Nov., 1699); Platt Chapel, *ut sup.* m. (11 Oct., 1659) Mary Hammond, of Warrington. *Issue*, Maria (b. 3 July, 1660); Peter (b. 6 Oct., 1661; d. 6 Oct., 1754); Tabitha (b. 6 Ap., 1662).

d. 13 Nov., 1704. bur. 16 Nov.

cf. Booker's Birch Chapel; Dict. Nat. Biog.; Foster's Alumni Oxon.

## 2.—ROBERT HESKETH, 1704—1712.

b. at Bispham? ed. Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 14 June, 1692—*min.* Carnforth? *first time*; Platt, *ut sup.*; Winterburn; Carnforth, *second time*; Bank Newton, Yorks., in 1716. m. (1) (before 1704) at Carnforth. (2) (6 Ap., 1708) Hannah Sykes, of Leeds (d. 1760). *Issue*, 3 sons; Robert (d. 19 Jan., 1774, age 77); 2 daus.; Bathshua.

d. after 1746, when living at Lee Fair, nr. Wakefield.

cf. Evans's List; Turner's Heywood, vol. 4, p. 317.

## 3.—JOHN WHITAKER, 1712—4 Ap., 1752.

b. [1688]. ord. 3 Aug., 1714, at Knutsford. *min.* Platt, *ut sup.* m. (27 Aug., 1712) Elizabeth (d. 13 Feb., 1761), eldest dau. of Nathaniel Priestley, of Ovenden. *Issue*, Richard; Hannah (m. Joseph? Syddal).

d. 4 Ap., 1752, age 64. bur. in this chapel yard.

cf. Evans's List; Dickenson's Register; Surtees Society, 1886, p. 34; gravestone at Platt.

## 4.—ROBERT ANDREWS, 1752—1755.

b. 29 June, 1723, at Little Lever. ed. Kendal Academy, 1740—*min.* Platt, *ut sup.*; Bridgnorth, 1755—1766? m. Hannah Hazlewood.

d. about 1766.

cf. M. R., 1810, p. 427.

## 5.—JOHN HOUGHTON, 1755?—1758.

b. [1730] at Liverpool. ed. Northampton Academy, 1747—*min.* Platt, *ut sup.*; Hyde, 1758—1761; Nantwich, 1761—1771; Elland, 1771—1782; Wem, 1782—1788. Retired 1788. School at Norwich, 1788—*m.* (1755, marriage settlement dated 21 June) Mary Pendlebury. *Issue*, Pendlebury (*min.* Norwich, 1787—1808; Liverpool, Paradise Street, 1812—1823).

d. 16 May, 1800, age 69, at Norwich. bur. in Octagon chapel yard.

cf. C. R., 1859, p. 283; see Hyde and Nantwich.

## 6.—RICHARD MEANLEY, 1758—22 Sept., 1794.

b. 1 May, 1717. ed. Kendal Academy, 1737—*ord.* [1746] 1st Tuesday in May? *min.* Leek, 1742—1743; Nantwich, 1745—1758; Platt, *ut sup.* m. Mary (d. 5 Mar., 1772, age 52).

*Issue*, Astley (d. Mar., 1814); Mary (d. 28 Jan., 1813, age 66); Ellen (d. 3 Feb., 1813, age 62).

d. 22 Sept., 1794. bur. in this chapel yard.

cf. M. R., 1810, p. 324; gravestone at Platt; see Nantwich.

Manchester Academy Supplied Pulpit 3 years.

## 7.—GEORGE CHECKLEY, 1797—[2] Feb., 1807.

b. [1743]. ed. Daventry Academy, 1760—*min.* Shrewsbury (assistant to Job Orton); Hyde, 1766—1781; Ormskirk, 1781—1794 (retired from ministry for 3 years to his estate at Ashley, nr. Altrincham); Platt, *ut sup.* m. (1) Mary (d. 13 Ap., 1796, age 44), dau. of Peter Holland. *Issue*, Phoebe (d. 11 Aug., 1859, age 77). (2) Esther (d. 15 May, 1822), sister of — Touchet, of Broom House.

d. [2] Feb., 1807, in 63rd year. bur. in this chapel yard.

cf. Gravestone at Platt; see Hyde and Ormskirk.

JOSEPH LAWTON SYDDAL (*Supply*), 1807—24 June, 1810.

b. 30 Nov., 1742, at Hyde. ed. Warrington Academy, 1762—*min.* Chorley (*Supply*), 1762—1767; Platt, *ut sup.*; Dukinfield (when wanted), Sept. 1813—July, 1814. m. — Bent. Living at Arden or Hardern Hall, nr. Stockport, 1814.

NOTE.—Never regularly settled as minister; supplied various places at 2 guineas a Sunday.

cf. Syddal's auto. letters, penes G. W. Rayner Wood; see Chorley.



## 8.—WILLIAM WHITELEGGE, 1811—8 Feb., 1865.

*b.* 1781, at Hale, Cheshire. *ed.* Manchester Academy, 1798—1803. *min.* Fulwood, nr. Bolton, 1803—1811; Platt, *ut sup.* *m.* (1806) Elizabeth Nicholson, of Shin Green, nr. Salford (d. 21 Aug., 1863, age 80). *Issue*, William (d. 21 Jan., 1814, age 15 months); William, M.A. (*min.* Coseley, 1840— ; Cork, 1843— ); Benjamin Arthur (d. 5 Jan., 1836, age 19); Edward (d. 25 Sept., 1873, age 49); several daus.  
*d.* 8 Feb., 1865. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* Notes by William Whitelegge, M.A., 1894; gravestone at Platt.

## 9.—SAMUEL ALFRED STEINTHAL, 1864—1870.

*b.* 15 Nov., 1826, at Manchester. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1849—1852. *min.* Bridgman, 1852—1857; Liverpool, Minister to the Poor, 1857—1862; Platt, *ut sup.*; Manchester, Cross Street, 1 Jan., 1871—24 June, 1893. *m.* (22 Sept., 1852) Sarah, dau. of Franklin Howard. *Issue*, Ernestina (d.); Alfred Ernest; Egbert Franklin Ludwig; Arthur Henry; Wilfrid Martin; Edward Theodor.

*cf.* S. A. Steintal's notes, 1894; see Liverpool, Mill Street; and Manchester, Cross Street.

## 10.—CHARLES THOMAS POYNTING, 1 Jan., 1871—

*b.* 1 Dec., 1844, at Chorlton-on-Medlock. *ed.* Owens Coll., 1859—1862; M. N. C., London, 1862—1868; Heidelberg, 1869—1870; Zurich, 1870. B.A., *Lond.*, 1866; *Vict.*, 1872. *m.* (13 Aug., 1872) Clara Martha, dau. of John Whitfield, of Birmingham. *Issue*, John Whitfield Elford (b. 10 Oct., 1873); Margaret (b. 7 Jan., 1879).

*cf.* C. T. Poynting's notes, 1895.



MANCHESTER, *Renshaw Street*.

Opened 1853; Embden Street opened 29 Nov., 1868. Date of Congregation, 1 May, 1859.

**JAMES HARROP, 1 May, 1859—1893.**

*b.* 15 Mar., 1824. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 4 Dec., 1854—27 Jan., 1858. *min.* Hulme, *ut sup.*  
*m.* (14 Dec., 1859) Harriet, dau. of John Hill, of Manchester. Has issue.  
*cf.* J. Harrop's notes, 1895.

**SYDNEY HOPE STREET, 5 June, 1893 (temporary from 12 Feb., 1893)—**

*b.* 6 Sept., 1865, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, Oct., 1886—June, 1890; Royal University, Ireland, 1887—1890. B.A., 1890, *R. U. I.* *min.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, Byker Mission, 1891—1892; Renshaw Street, *ut sup.* *m.* (15 Ap., 1891) Annie Janet, second dau. of William Thomas, M.A. (*min.* Llwynrhydowen, 1860—1879). *Issue*, Kenneth Marles (*b.* 19 May, 1892); Harold James (*b.* 18 Jan., 1895).  
*cf.* S. H. Street's notes, 1895.



MANCHESTER, *Strangeways*.

Opened 17 June, 1838.

Topography. C. R., 1838, p. 794; "New Unitarian Chapel, Manchester."  
C. R., 1846, p. 313; "Strangeways Chapel, Manchester."  
"Strangeways Unitarian Church, Manchester." C. S. Grundy, 1888.  
L. on W., Ap., 1895.

## Communion Vessels—

1 flagon, electro, 9½ in. tall, lid, beak handle.  
1 paten, " 9 in. diam., 2 in. tall, stem, foot.  
1 chalice, " 7½ in. tall, bell, knob, stem, foot.

All inscribed *Strangeways 1838 Chapel*.

1 paten and 1 chalice, similar to above, but no inscription.

All seen by me in Vestry, 23 Sept., 1895.—G. E. E.

## 1.—WILLIAM MOUNTFORD, 1838—14 May, 1841.

*b.* at Kidderminster. *ed.* M. C., York, 1833—1838. M.A., Ph.D., *Giessen*, 1841.  
*min.* Strangeways, *ut sup.*; Hinckley, Mar., 1842—25 Mar., 1843; King's Lynn, Ap., 1843—  
Sept., 1848; King's Wood, near Birmingham, 1848—1850. *min.* at large, U.S.A. *m.* (10 Mar.  
1853) Elizabeth Boardman, dau. of Benj. W. Crowninshield.  
*d.* 1885.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 2.—JOHN RELLY BEARD, 8 Jan., 1843—20 June, 1864.

*b.* 4 Aug., 1800, at Portsmouth. *ed.* M. C., York, 1820—1825. D.D., *Giessen*, 1841. *min.*  
Manchester, Greengate, June, 1825—Dec., 1842; Strangeways, *ut sup.*; Cross Street (now *Sale*),  
1865—Feb., 1873. *m.* (28 June, 1826) Mary, dau. of Charles Barnes, of Swanage. *Issue*,  
Charles, B.A., LL.D. (*b.* 27 July, 1827; *d.* 9 Ap., 1888); John Russell (*b.* 14 Jan., 1829); Sarah  
(*b.* 18 Jan., 1831; *m.* John Dendy, B.A.); Russell Scott (*b.* 25 Nov., 1832; *d.* 15 Dec., 1834);  
Richard (*b.* 8 Aug., 1834; *d.* 23 Oct., 1836); Thomas (*b.* 2 Ap., 1836; *d.* 18 Ap., 1842); Mary  
(*b.* 2 Jan., 1839; *d.* 13 Sept., 1867; *m.* Franklin Winsor); Sophia Louisa (*b.* 21 Mar., 1841;  
*d.* 21 Dec., 1845); James Rait, J.P. (*b.* 12 Jan., 1843); Annie Louisa Caroline (*b.* 27 May, 1846;  
*d.* 5 Mar., 1856).

*d.* 22 Nov., 1876. *bur.* in Brooklands Cemetery.*cf.* Notes by James Rait Beard, J.P., 1895; see Manchester, Greengate; and *Sale*,  
Cross Street.\*

## 3.—BROOKE HERFORD, 6 Nov., 1864—Jan., 1876.

*b.* 21 Feb., 1830, at Altrincham. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1848—1851. D.D., *Harvard*,  
1891. *min.* Todmorden, Feb., 1851—31 Dec., 1855; Sheffield, Jan., 1856—Oct., 1864;  
Strangeways, *ut sup.*; Chicago, U.S.A., Church of the Messiah, Jan., 1876—July, 1882; Boston,  
U.S.A., Arlington Street, July, 1882—Jan., 1892; London, Hampstead, Feb., 1892—  
*m.* (22 June, 1852) Hannah, dau. of William Hankinson, of Hale. *Issue*, William Brooke; Helen  
Brooke; Lucy Brooke; John Brooke; Mary Brooke; Laura Brooke; Oliver Brooke; Hannah  
Brooke; Beatrice Brooke.

*cf.* Notes by Brooke Herford, 1895; see Todmorden.

## 4.—JOHN TOWLE MARRIOTT, 1 Oct., 1876—28 Sept., 1890.

*b.* 1 Nov., 1851, at Nottingham. *ed.* Regent's Park Coll., London, 1871—1874. *min.* King's  
Lynn, 20 Nov., 1874—27 Aug., 1876; Strangeways, *ut sup.*; Liverpool, Hamilton Road,  
1 Oct., 1890—22 Nov., 1890. *m.* (7 Sept., 1880) Annie, dau. of John Harland, F.S.A., of  
Manchester. *Issue*, Katherine (*b.* 1883); Dorothy (*b.* 1886); Ethel (*b.* 1888); John Harland  
(*b.* 1889).  
*d.* 22 Nov., 1890. *bur.* in Blackley chapel yard.  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Liverpool, Hamilton Road.

## 5.—ALFRED PAYNE, 1890—29 Feb., 1892.

*b.* 1840. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 12 Feb., 1861—20 Jan., 1864. *min.* Dean Row, 1864—1871;  
Styal, 1864—1871; Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1871—1883; Stockport, 1883—1890; Strangeways,  
*ut sup.* *m.* (23 Dec. 1864) Sarah Haywood, elder dau. of Benjamin Glover.  
*d.* 29 Feb., 1892. *bur.* in Dean Row chapel yard.  
*cf.* E. H. Year Book, 1893, p. 79; see Dean Row, Stockport, and Styal.

## 6.—DANIEL REES, 24 May, 1893—30 June, 1896.

*b.* 16 Ap., 1865, at Llandyssul. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, 1882—1885; Aberystwith,  
1885—1886; M. N. C., London, 1886—1889; M. C., Oxford, 1889—1890; Berlin, 1890—  
1891; Leipzig, 1891—1892. B.A., *Lond.*, 1887; M.A., *Lond.*, 1891; Ph.D., *Leip.*, 1892. *min.*  
Strangeways, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Notes by D. Rees, 1895.



## MANCHESTER, Upper Brook Street.

[Originally Unitarian; present designation, Upper Brook Street Free Church.]  
 Opened 1 Sept., 1839. 1st in Mosley Street, opened 1789. Date of Congregation, 1789.

Topography. M. S. C., 1825, p. 148, "Mosley Street, Manchester."  
 C. R., 1837, p. 709, "Laying the Foundation Stone."  
 L. on W., 1894.

## Communion Vessels—

2 flagons, electro, 14in. tall, lid, beak, handle.  
 2 patens, electro, 13in. diam.  
 2 chalices, electro, 7in. tall, bell, stem, knob, foot.  
 No inscriptions.

All seen by me in vestry, on 23 Sept., 1895.—G. E. E.

## 1.—WILLIAM HAWKES, 1789—1 Aug., 1820.

b. 10 Feb., 1759, at Birmingham. ed. Daventry Academy, 1776—1779; Warrington Academy, 1779—1781. min. Failsworth, 1781—1785; Bolton, Bank Street (assistant), 1785—1789; Manchester, Mosley Street, *ut sup.* m. Maria — (d. 23 Ap., 1853, age 78).

d. 1 Aug., 1820. bur. in Mosley Street; rem. to Upper Brook Street.

cf. L. on W., Oct., 1894; see Bolton and Failsworth.

## 2.—JOHN JAMES TAYLER, 4 Oct., 1820—23 Sept., 1853.

b. 15 Aug., 1797, at Newington Butts, Surrey. ed. M. C., York, Sept., 1814—1816; Glasgow, 1816—1818. B.A., Glas., 1818. ord. Good Friday, 20 Ap., 1821. min. Mosley Street and Upper Brook Street, *ut sup.*; London, Little Portland Street, 1859—1860. Assistant Classical Tutor, M. C., York, 1819—1820; Professor Ecclesiastical History, M. N. C., Manchester, 1840—1852; Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Theology, M. N. C., London, 1852—1857; Principal, M. N. C., London, 1853—1869. m. (6 Jan., 1825) Hannah (d. 16 Feb., 1882), dau. of Timothy Smith, of Icknield. Issue, Hannah Elizabeth (b. 3 May, 1826); John Hannam (b. 30 Oct., 1827; d. 15 Dec., 1854); Emily Adela (b. 8 July, 1838; d. 22 Mar., 1839).

d. 28 May, 1869. bur. Highgate Cemetery, London.

cf. Martineau's Memorial Essays, p. vol 1; notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 3.—JOSEPH HENRY HUTTON, 23 Oct., 1853—21 Aug., 1859.

See Liverpool, Hope Street.

## 4.—EDWIN SMITH, 8 July, 1860—31 Dec., 1864.

b. 29 Aug., 1832, at Long Sutton. ed. M. N. C., Manchester, 1850—1856; Heidelberg. B.A., Lond., 1853; M.A., Lond., 1859. ord. 6 Jan., 1861. min. Manchester, Upper Brook Street, *ut sup.* School at Nottingham and Southport. m. (1862) Annie, dau. of Edward Shawcross, of Manchester. Issue, Arthur Leslie, B.A.; Emily Hester; Kate Helen; Janet Blackmore; Edward Neville.

d. 16 Ap., 1895. bur. in Toxteth Park chapel yard.

cf. Notes by Edwin Smith, 1894.

## 5.—WILLIAM HENRY HERFORD, 10 Mar., 1866—31 Dec., 1870.

b. 20 Oct., 1820. ed. M. C., York, 1837—1840; M. N. C., Manchester, 1840—1842; Berlin. B.A., Lond., 1841. min. Lancaster, Oct., 1845—Oct., 1846, also 1848—June, 1854; Manchester, Upper Brook Street, *ut sup.* School at Lancaster, 1850—1861. Retired 31 Dec., 1870. m. (1) (27 Sept., 1848) Elizabeth Anne (d. 29 Sept., 1880), second dau. of Timothy Davis, min. Evesham, 1819—1854. Issue, John Ernest and Dorothea; Elizabeth (d.); William Llewelyn, M.A.; Caroline; Ulric Vernon, B.A. (2) (4 Oct., 1884) Louisa Carbutt, of Leeds.

cf. Notes by W. H. Herford, 1895; see Lancaster.

## 6.—SILAS FARRINGTON, 2 June, 1872—Oct., 1889.

b. 18 Mar., 1830, at Boston, Mass. ed. Liberal Institute, Clinton; New York. min. Concord, N. H.; East Bridgewater, Mass.; Philadelphia; Manchester, Upper Brook Street, *ut sup.*; Richmond, Surrey, 1889— m. (12 Ap., 1855) Charlotte Augusta Baker. Issue, Louise (m. H. B. Lee).

cf. Notes by Silas Farrington, 1895.

## 7.—JOHN TREVOR, 1 June, 1890—31 Dec., 1891.

b. 7 Oct., 1855, at Liverpool. ed. Meadville, U.S.A., 1878—1879; M. N. C., London, 1887—1888. min. London, Little Portland Street (assistant), 1888—1890; Manchester, Upper Brook Street, *ut sup.*; Labour Church, 1891— m. (28 July, 1881) Eliza (d. 11 Dec., 1894), dau. of Henry Trevor, of Norwich. Issue, Hugh Mostyn (b. 1882); Stanley Scott (b. 1885); Maurice Leigh (b. 1888; d. 1894); Paul Kennedy (b. 1889; d. 1890).

cf. Notes by John Trevor, 1895.

## 8.—CHRISTOPHER JAMES STREET, 11 Sept., 1892—30 Sept., 1895.

b. 23 Nov., 1855, at Nottingham. ed. Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1871—1875; M. N. C., London, 1876—1879. B.A., Queen's University of Ireland, 1876; M.A., 1878; LL.B., Royal University of Ireland, 1892. min. Padiham, 25 Sept., 1879—30 Sept., 1883; Lecturer for Scottish Unitarian Christian Association, 1 Oct., 1883—31 Mar., 1886; Croydon, 1 Ap., 1886—4 Sept., 1892; Manchester, Upper Brook Street, *ut sup.*; Ramsgate and Margate (temporary), 20 Oct., 1895—15 June, 1896; Bolton, 1 July, 1896— m. (14 Aug., 1879) Annie J., dau. of James Lipsey, of Belfast. Issue, Edith Julia (b. 5 Oct., 1881; d. 24 Jan., 1892); Daisy (b. 2 June, 1888; d. 4 June, 1888).

cf. Notes by C. J. Street; see Padiham.

## 9.—CHARLES PEACH, 5 Ap., 1896—

b. 14 Feb., 1862, in London. ed. U. H. M. B., Sept., 1883—July, 1886. min. Sheffield, Upperthorpe, 1 July, 1886—25 Dec., 1892; Norwich, Octagon, 1 Jan., 1893—31 Dec., 1895; Manchester, Upper Brook Street, *ut sup.* m. (20 Aug., 1887) Mary Ann, dau. of John B. Munns, of Leytonstone. Issue, Lawrence Du'Gard (b. 14 Jan., 1890); Edwin Arnold Scott (b. 20 Ap., 1892).

cf. C. Peach's Notes, 1896.



MANCHESTER, *Willert Street (Domestic Mission)*.

Opened 19 Oct., 1879. Mission founded 1839.

1.—JOHN ASHWORTH (*unpaid Missionary*).

*b.* 1780; *d.* 1 Mar., 1852.

*cf.* Note, *penes me*, G. E. E.; C. R., 1852, p. 259; see Newchurch.

## 2.—GEORGE BUCKLAND, —1841.

*min.* Missionary of the Lancashire and Cheshire Unitarian Association, Feb., 1827—May, 1828; Failsworth, 1828—1830?; Manchester, Minister to the Poor, *ut sup.* Living at Bevington, Kent, in 1846. Emigrated to Canada.

*cf.* C. R., 1828, p. 223; see Failsworth.

## 3.—JOHN LAYHE, May, 1841—24 June, 1855.

*b.* 22 Feb., 1804, at Alderwasley, Derbyshire. *ed.* Rowall, by Rev. Walter Scott; Highbury Coll., —May, 1834. *min.* Wells, 1834 (*2 or 3 months*); Sedbergh, 1834 (*2 or 3 months*); Liverpool, Bevington Hill, 1835; Diss, 1836; Manchester, Minister to the Poor, *ut sup.* Wife *d.* June, 1853. Had issue.

*d.* 24 June, 1855. *bur.* in Harpurhey Cemetery.

*cf.* C. R., 1855, p. 581.

## 4.—FRANCIS BISHOP, 1856—1858.

*cf.* See Liverpool, Mill Street; and Warrington.

## 5.—ELIJAH WHITTAKER HOPKINSON, 2 July, 1858—1864.

*cf.* See Accrington and Nantwich.

## 6.—SAMUEL ROBINSON, 1864—1869.

*b.* 1833. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 15 Feb., 1859—22 Jan., 1862. *min.* Gt. Yarmouth and Filby, 1862—1864; Manchester, Minister to the Poor, *ut sup.*; Middlesbrough, 1870—1871; Newark, 1871—1876. *m.* (6 Feb., 1868) Jessie, dau. of William Williams, of Liverpool and New York.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 7.—BENJAMIN WALKER, 1 Feb., 1869—

*b.* 24 May, 1839, at Monckton Moor, nr Ripon. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1866—20 Jan., 1869. *min.* Manchester, Minister to the Poor, *ut sup.* *m.* (17 Oct., 1862) Jane Lord, of Bramley (*d.* 4 Mar., 1894). *Issue*, Ben (*d.*); Harry (*b.* 1865); Ada (*d.*); Laurence (*d.*); Florence (*b.* 1869); Arthur (*d.*).

*cf.* Notes by B. Walker, 1895.



MIDDLETON, *Old Road*.

1st opened 9 June, 1872; 2nd opened 17 June, 1893. Date of Congregation, 1860.

Topography. "Inquirer," 24 June, 1893, p. 401.

## 1.—BENJAMIN GLOVER, 1872—1878.

*b.* 11 Ap., 1818, at Bury, Lanc. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 15 Feb., 1859—22 Jan., 1862. *min.* Liverpool, Roscommon Street, 1862—1867; Crewe, 1867—Jan., 1870; Middleton, *ut sup.*; Lydgate, 1878—1886. Retired 1886.

*d.* 29 Sept., 1890. *bur.* in Dean Row chapel yard.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Crewe, and Liverpool, Hamilton Road.

## 2.—JOHN GEORGE SLATER, 1 Sept., 1879—28 Ap., 1885.

*b.* 13 Dec., 1839, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1865—Jan., 1868. *min.* Aberdeen, 1 Feb., 1868—15 Ap., 1872; Mossley, 1 May, 1872—31 Aug., 1879; Middleton, *ut sup.*; Leeds, Holbeck, 1 May, 1885—31 Jan., 1896; Pudsey, 1 Feb., 1896—  
*m.* (19 July, 1866) Jane, dau. of Thomas Liddell, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Issue*, Helena Margaret (*b.* 8 Aug., 1867); Marianne Liddell (*b.* 24 Jan., 1869); Amy Fanny (*b.* 15 Feb., 1871); Annie Massiott (*b.* 25 Jan., 1873); Alfred Cownley (*b.* 7 Jan., 1875); Edith Mary (*b.* 31 Dec., 1876); Ethel Jane (*b.* 10 Feb., 1881); John Henry (*b.* 20 Feb., 1883).

*cf.* J. G. Slater's notes, 1895; see Mossley.

## 3.—JAMES EDWARD STEAD, 29 July, 1886—3 Aug., 1889.

*b.* 9 Nov., 1854, at York. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1876—1879; Owens Coll., 1877—1879. *min.* Stratford, Essex, Aug., 1879—June, 1883; Heywood, 29 July, 1883—31 Mar., 1891; Middleton-cum-Heywood, *ut sup.*; Park Lane, 26 Ap., 1891—  
*m.* (4 Nov., 1880) Emily, dau. of Charles Bell, of Redcar. *Issue*, Harry (*b.* 2 Sept., 1881); Charles (*b.* 26 Aug., 1883); Nellie (*b.* 19 June, 1886).

*cf.* J. E. Stead's notes, 1895; see Heywood and Park Lane.

## 4.—ALFRED LANCASTER, 1 Mar., 1890—

*b.* 26 July, 1853, at Padiham. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 17 Sept., 1878—30 June, 1881; Owens Coll., 1878—1881. *min.* Whitchurch, Salop, 23 Oct., 1881—31 Oct., 1882; Belfast, Stanhope Street, 1883—1885; Killinchy, 12 May, 1885—1 May, 1886; Bury (Lanc.), Chesham, 1 Jan., 1887—30 June, 1889; Middleton, *ut sup.* *m.* (13 Oct., 1881) dau. of James Knowles, of Padiham. *Issue*, Julia (*d.*); Louis James Alfred (*b.* 26 May, 1885); Frank Knowles (*b.* 6 June, 1889).

*cf.* A. Lancaster's notes, 1895; see Bury, Chesham.



## MONTON CHURCH.

Opened 23 Sept., 1875. 1st ground bought, 1697; 2nd opened 1802. Date of Congregation, 1666.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 148.

"History of Monton Chapel." T. Elford Poynting, 1862.

"Inquirer," 2 Oct., 1875.

Nightingale, vol. 5, p. 1.

1.—EDMUND JONES, 1666—1674, at *Monks Hall*.

*b.* 1624, at Eccles. *ed.* S. John's Coll., Cambridge, Oct., 1645, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge. B.A., *Cantab.*, 1649. *ord.* 25 Jan., 1650, at Eccles. *min.* Eccles, 1649/50; vicar, from 1653; *ej.* 1662; *Monks Hall, ut sup.* *m.* 21 Jan., 1653.

*d.* 2 May, 1674.

*cf.* Note by P. M. Higginson, M.A., 1888; Minutes of Manchester Classis.

2.—ROGER BALDWIN, 1674—9 June, 1695, at *Monks Hall*.

*b.* [1625]. *min.* Penrith, *ej.* 1660; Rainford, *ej.* 1662; *Monks Hall, ut sup.*

*d.* 9 June, 1695, age 70.

*cf.* Note by P. M. Higginson, M.A., 1888.

EDWARD SILL? (*had preached at Eccles.*)

*b.* [1639]. *bur.* 10 June, 1689, age about 50.

*cf.* Heywood's Register.

## 3.—THOMAS CROMPTON, —2 Sept., 1699.

*b.* 1635, at Great Lever. *ed.* Manchester School; Oxford, Brasenose Coll.; *matric.* 5 Apr., 1650. M.A. *min.* Liverpool, Toxteth Park, before 1662—2 Sept., 1699; *Monton, ut sup.* (*probably alternately with Toxteth Park*).

*d.* 2 Sept., 1699.

*cf.* Foster's Alumni Oxon; note by P. M. Higginson, M.A., 1888.

## 4.—JEREMIAH ALDRED, —26 Aug., 1729.

*b.* 1660. *ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 18 June, 1680—*ord.* 12 Sept., 1688, at Attercliffe. *min.* Monton, *ut sup.* *m.* Mary (*d.* 30 Sept., 1729, in 69th year). *Issue*, Jeremiah (*d.* 3 Sept., 1727, in 28th year); John.

*d.* 26 Aug., 1729. *bur.* in Monton chapel yard.

*cf.* Evans's List.

## 5.—JOHN CHORLEY, 1729—13 May, 1764.

*b.* 1703. *ord.* 22 Oct., 1730. *min.* Dukinfield Old Hall (as chaplain), 1725—1729; *Monton, ut sup.* *m.* (2 Oct., 1735) Jane (*d.* 11 May, 1781, age 91), dau. of Sir Robert Dukinfield, Bart. *Issue*, John (*d.* 4 Jan., 1826, in 89th year).

*d.* 13 May, 1764. *bur.* in Monton chapel yard.

*cf.* Poynting's Monton; Gordon's Dukinfield Chapel, 1896, pp. 31, 41.

## 6.—RICHARD HODGSON, 1765—1771.

*b.* 1736, at Lincoln? *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1753—; Glasgow. *ord.* 1762. *min.* Ossett, 1759—1765; *Monton, ut sup.*; Nantwich, 1771—1799; Doncaster (also Long Houghton), 29 Sept., 1800—1815. Retired 1815. *m.* Margaret (*d.* 10 Oct., 1812, age 76), dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, *min.* Ossett, 1731—1758. *Issue*, 7 children; William (*b.* 1775; *d.* 1857). *d.* 18 Jan., 1816.

*cf.* M. R., 1816, p. 243; see Nantwich.

## 7.—RICHARD BOLTON, June, 1771—1774.

*min.* Rochdale, 1754—1771; *Monton, ut sup.*; Preston, 1775—1781. *Issue*, Sophia (B. 13 Nov., 1774); Richard (*b.* 1 Nov., 1779).

*cf.* Poynting's Monton; see Preston and Rochdale.

## 8.—JOHN LUDD FENNER, 1774—1779.

*b.* [1751] in London. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1766—*min.* Bicester, —1774; *Monton, ut sup.*; Devizes, 1779—; Taunton, 1795—1815; Kenilworth, 1816—1817; *Issue*, John Ludd (*d.* 23 Feb., 1840).

*d.* Nov., 1833, in 83rd year.

*cf.* Poynting's Monton; Murch.

## 9.—GEORGE SMITH, 1779—1786.

*ed.* "a regular education for the ministry at your metropolis" (Presbyterian Fund Letters). *min.* Stockport; *Monton ut sup.*; North Shields, 1786—*Conformed.*

*cf.* Note, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 10.—HARRY TOULMIN, 1786—1788.

*b.* 1766, at Taunton (son of Joshua Toulmin, D.D.). *ed.* Hoxton Academy, by Drs. Kippis, Rees, and Savage. *min.* Monton, *ut sup.*; Atherton, Chowbent Chapel, 1788—1792. Emigrated 1793 to Lexington, U.S.A. Secretary to the State and Government of Kentucky; Judge of Mississippi Territory; Member General Assembly of State of Alabama. *m.* (1) (*ante* 1793) Ann (*d.* 1813), dau. of Laurence Tremlett, of Totness. *Issue*; eldest dau. *m.* General Gaines; Joshua, and others.

*d.* 11 Nov., 1823, in Washington County, State of Alabama.

*cf.* M. R., 1824, p. 179; see Atherton.

## 11.—GEORGE WYCHE, 1788—1795.

*b.* 1767, at Taunton. *ed.* Hoxton, 1783—; Daventry Academy, 1786—*min.* Monton, *ut sup.* Left ministry on account of scruples about "preaching for hire." Emigrated U.S.A.

*d.* 23 Aug., 1799, at Philadelphia.

*cf.* Poynting's Monton.

## 12.—THOMAS KNOWLES, 1796—1797.

*min.* Monton, *ut sup.*; *letter of acceptance dated from Singley (Sindsley?)*.

*d.* 1797. *bur.* in this chapel yard.

*cf.* Poynting's Monton.



## 13.—ROBERT SMETHURST, May, 1798—15 Oct., 1846.

*b.* 29 July, 1777, at Blackley. *ed.* Manchester Academy, 3 Sept., 1794—June, 1798. *min.* Monton, *ut sup.* Master Stand Grammar School, 1798—1822. *m.* (1820?) Anne (*d.* 22 Jan., 1826, age 53), dau. of James Clegg, of Manchester.  
*d.* 15 Oct., 1846. *bur.* in this chapel yard.  
*cf.* Roll of Students.

## 14.—THOMAS ELFORD POYNTING, 1846—28 Feb., 1878.

*b.* 11 Sept., 1813, at Chilcompton. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1843—1846. *min.* Monton, *ut sup.*  
*m.* (1) (31 Mar., 1834) Elizabeth (*b.* 1812; *d.* 24 Ap., 1859), dau. of Joshua Long, of Widcombe. *Issue*, Henry (*d.*); Emily (*b.* 1838; *d.* 1862); Elizabeth Long (*b.* 1842; *d.* 1869); Charles Thomas, B.A. (*b.* 1844); James Martineau (*b.* 1846; *d.* 1875); Frank (*b.* 1850); John Henry, Sc.D., F.R.S. (*b.* 1854). (2) (Sept., 1861) Mary Whitfield, dau. of John Harland, of Manchester. *Issue*, Edith Harland (*b.* 1862).  
*d.* 28 Feb., 1878. *bur.* in this chapel yard.  
*cf.* C. T. Poynting's notes, 1894.

## 15.—JAMES HARWOOD, 3 Nov., 1878—26 Oct., 1884.

*b.* 3 Ap., 1845, at Bolton. *ed.* M. N. C., London, Oct., 1868—June, 1875; Leipzig, Oct., 1875—Mar., 1876. B.A., *Lond.*, 1872. *min.* Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel, Ap., 1870—Oct., 1878; Monton, *ut sup.*; Nottingham, Nov., 1884—Mar., 1892; London, Brixton, May, 1892—  
*m.* (28 Aug., 1878) Agnes, dau. of William Holt, of Liverpool. *Issue*, Ethel (*b.* 20 June, 1879); Leslie (*b.* 9 Ap., 1883); Muriel (*b.* 24 June, 1885).  
*cf.* J. Harwood's notes, 1895; see Liverpool, Toxteth Park Chapel.

## 16.—PHILIP MARTINEAU HIGGINSON, 26 Ap., 1885—

*b.* 22 Feb., 1847, at Liverpool. *ed.* University Coll. and M. N. C., London, 1863—1869; Berlin, 1869—1870; University Coll. and M. N. C., London, 1870—1871. B.A., *Lond.*, 1866; M.A., *Lond.*, 1871. *min.* Dean Row and Styal, 12 Nov., 1871—30 Nov., 1884; Monton, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* P. M. Higginson's notes, 1895; see Dean Row and Styal.



MOSSLEY, *Stamford Road.*

Opened 20 Oct., 1852. Date of Congregation, 1841.

Topography. C. R., 1852, pp. 129, 257, 313, 695; L. on W., 1895, p. 171.

## 1.—GEORGE FOX, 8 Mar., 1859—27 Nov., 1864.

*b.* 21 Mar., 1834, in London. *ed.* U. H. M. B., — . *min.* Mossley, *ut sup.*; Park Lane, 4 Dec., 1864—1891. *m.* (1) (16 Jan., 1861) Mary (*d.* Feb., 1867), dau. of Peter Eyes, of Warrington. *Issue*, Arthur William, M.A.; Robert Eyes. (2) (31 Mar., 1868) Beatrice Jane (*d.* 14 Dec., 1882), dau. of Hugh Gaskell, of Park Lane.  
*cf.* Notes of Geo. Fox, 1895; see Park Lane.

## 2.—JOHN ELLIS, Jan., 1865—Nov., 1866.

*b.* 1812, at Bradford, Yorks. *ed.* Horton Coll., Bradford. *min.* Billingshurst, 1855—1857; Diss, 1857— ; Newcastle-under-Lyne, Ap., 1862—Nov., 1864; Mossley, *ut sup.*; Yeovil, 2 Sept., 1866—1869?; Elland, Portsmouth, S. Thomas Street, 1871—1882. Retired 1882.  
*d.* 5 Ap., 1889. *bur.* Eastney Cemetery, Portsmouth.  
*cf.* Notes by John Ellis, Sheffield, 1895.

## 3.—DANIEL BERRY, Dec., 1866—15 Aug., 1871.

*b.* 31 July, 1839, at Padiham. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1862—18 Jan., 1865. *min.* Middlesbrough, 1 Feb., 1865—Dec., 1866; Mossley, *ut sup.* *m.* (3 Oct., 1865) Jane Haworth (*d.* 30 July, 1894). *Issue*, Edgar Haworth; Elizabeth Jane.  
*d.* 15 Aug., 1871.  
*cf.* "Inquirer," 19 Aug., 1871; notes by Miss Berry.

## 4.—JOHN GEORGE SLATER, 1 May, 1872—31 Aug., 1879.

*cf.* See Middleton.

## 5.—EPHRAIM TURLAND, 1 July, 1880—31 July, 1883.

*b.* 17 Mar., 1844, at Kingsthorpe, Northampton. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1867—1869; Owens Coll., 1869—1871. *min.* Ainsworth, 1 July, 1871—30 June, 1880; Mossley, *ut sup.*; Cheltenham, 1883—1893; Rawtenstall, May, 1893— . *m.* (26 June, 1871) Sarah Selina, dau. of David Smith, of Northampton. *Issue*, William Frederic.  
*cf.* E. Turland's notes, 1894; see Ainsworth and Rawtenstall.

## 6.—THOMAS READ ELLIOTT, 8 Oct., 1883—

*cf.* See Hyde, Flowery Field; and Rochdale, Clover Street.



**MOTTRAM, Hyde Road.**

Opened 15 Nov., 1846.      Date of Congregation, 1846.

Topography. C. R., 1846, p. 752.

**1.—NOAH GREEN, Jan., 1870—**

*b.* at Bristol. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 15 Feb., 1859—22 Jan., 1862. *min.* Lydgate, Yorks., Feb., 1862—1864; Longton and Newcastle-under-Lyne, Oct., 1867—1869; Mottram, *ut sup.* *m.* (Aug., 1859). *Issue*, Henry Montesquieu (*b.* 9 Sept., 1860); Ada Minnie (*b.* 24 Aug., 1862); Florence Elizabeth (*b.* Dec., 1866).  
*cf.* N. Green's notes, 1895.



NANTWICH, *Hospital Street.*

Opened Wednesday, 18 May, 1726. *1st chapel was in Pepper Street.*

- Topography.* "Historical Account of the Town and Parish of Nantwich." Partridge, Shrewsbury, 1774, p. 56.  
 M. S. C., p. 124.  
 C. R., 1850, p. 55. "Revival of Unitarianism at Nantwich."  
 C. R., 1851, p. 61. "Anniversary of the re-opening of the old Presbyterian Chapel, Nantwich."  
 Urwick, 1864, p. 115.  
 "History of the Town and Parish of Nantwich or Wich Malbank." James Hall, 1883, p. 384.  
 "Inquirer," 25 Aug., 1894.

*Communion Vessels—*

- 1 cup, electro, 8½ in. tall, plain bell, stem, foot, gilt lined. Inscription: NANTWICH, 1896. *Presented by some members of the Renshaw Street Congregation, Liverpool.*  
 1 paten, electro, 9 in. diam., plain. Same inscription.  
 Seen by me in oak case in custody of Rev. J. Morley Mills, May, 1896.—G. E. E.  
 Baptismal bowl, oak, probably placed with pulpit in 1726; now firmly fixed to pew by communion rail.

## 1.—SAMUEL LAWRENCE, Sept., 1688—24 Ap., 1712.

B. at Wem, Salop, 5 Nov., 1661. *ed.* Wem, Free School; Newport, by — Edwards; Shrewsbury, by Francis Tallents (*min.* there 1673—1708); Broad Oak, Flintshire, by Philip Henry, M.A. (*min.* there 1672—1696); Whitchurch, Salop, by John Malden; Newington Green, by Charles Morton. *ord.* Nov., 1688, at Warrington. *min.* Chaplain to Lady Irby (wid. of Sir Anthony Irby), Dean's Yard, Westminster; Assistant to Vincent Alsop at Prince's Street, Westminster; Nantwich, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) Wife (*d.* Ap., 1700). *Issue*, Samuel, D.D. (1693—1760), and two other sons. (2) Wife (*d.* 10 Nov., 1718). *Issue*, two daus.  
*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 2.—JOSEPH MOTTERSHEAD, 1712—1717.

*cf.* See Manchester, Cross Street.

## 3.—WILLIAM VAWDREY, 1718—1728.

*b.* [1695]. Date of licence, 7 Aug., 1716. *ord.* 8 May, 1718. *min.* Allostock, 1716—1718; Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Bristol, Tucker Street, Midsummer, 1728—2 Sept., 1740.  
*d.* 2 Sept., 1740, age 46.  
*cf.* Evans's List; see Allostock.

## 4.—THOMAS HAYNES, 1728—1745.

*min.* Stone; Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Sheffield, Upper Chapel, 1745—3 Dec., 1758. *m.* (2 Mar., 1731) Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Eddowes, of Nantwich. *Issue*, John (*d.* 6 Jan., 1758, age 17).  
*cf.* Evans's List; Miall, p. 353.



## 5.—RICHARD MEANLEY, 1745—1758.

*b.* 1 May, 1717. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1737— . . . *ord.* [1746] 1st Tuesday in May; . . .  
 Leek, 1742—1743; Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Manchester, Platt, 1758—22 Sept., 1794. *m.* Mary  
 (d. 5 Mar., 1772, age 52). *Issue*, Astley (d. Mar., 1814); Mary (d. 28 Jan., 1813, age 64);  
 Ellen (d. 3 Feb., 1813, age 62).  
*d.* 22 Sept., 1794. *bur.* in Platt chapel yard.  
*cf.* M. R., 1810, p. 324; gravestone at Platt; see Platt.

## 6.—JOSEPH PRIESTLEY, May, 1758—Sept., 1761.

*b.* 13 March, 1733, at Fieldhead, parish of Birstall, Yorks. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1751—1755.  
 LL.D., *Edin.*, 4 Dec., 1764. *ord.* 18 May, 1762, at Warrington. *min.* Needham Market,  
 Sept., 1755—1758; Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Leeds, Mill Hill, Sept., 1767—16 May, 1771;  
 Birmingham, New Meeting (now Church of the Messiah), 31 Dec., 1780—July, 1791; London,  
 Hackney, 4 Dec., 1791—21 Feb., 1794. Tutor, Warrington Academy, Sept., 1761—Sept., 1767.  
 Librarian to 2nd Earl of Shelbourne, 1773—July, 1791. Emigrated U.S.A., 1794. *m.* (2) June,  
 1762, at Wrexham) Mary (d. 17 Sept., 1796, age 52), only dau. of Isaac Wilkinson, Plan Grove,  
 nr. Wrexham. *Issue*, Sarah (d. 1803; *m.* William Finch); Joseph (*b.* 24 July, 1768; *d.* 2 Sept.,  
 1833; *m.* (1) (1792) Elizabeth, elder dau. of Saml. Ryland, Birmingham; (2) (1825) Mrs. Barton,  
 dau. of Joshua Toulmin); William (d. *ante* 1835; *m.* Bettie Foulke); Henry (d. 11 Dec.,  
 1795, age 18).  
*d.* 6 Feb., 1804, at Northumberland, Penn. *bur.* there 9 Feb., in Quakers' Ground.  
*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.

[On 12 May, 1759, a certificate signed by John Gardner, J. Mottershead, and Rob. Murrey, states that Priestley  
 "is and hath been settled minister at Nantwich in Cheshire one year."—A. G.]

## 7.—JOHN HOUGHTON, 1761—1771.

*cf.* See Hyde and Platt.

## 8.—RICHARD HODGSON, 1771—1799.

*cf.* See Monton.

## 9.—WILLIAM JOHNS, 7 Ap., 1801—1803.

*b.* [1772] in parish of Kilmanlwyd, Pembrokeshire. *ed.* Northampton Academy. *min.* Gloucester,  
 1796—1797; Totness; Tutor, Manchester Academy, 1799—1800; school at Wrexham, 1800—  
 1801; Nantwich, *ut sup.*; school at Manchester, 1805— ; Partington and Cross Street,  
 Cheshire (now Sale), 1805—27 Nov., 1845.  
*d.* 27 Nov., 1845, in 74th year.  
*cf.* C. R., 1846, p. 109; see Sale.

## 10.—DAVID WILLIAM JONES, 1804—Ap., 1815.

*b.* at Presteign? *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, 1799—1803. *min.* Nantwich, *ut sup.*;  
 Whitchurch, Salop (Dodington Chapel), 1815—1818; Boston, Lincs., 1818—1826. Emigrated  
 U.S.A.  
*d.* 1835, at Newport, Carolina.  
*cf.* Seedsower, 1894, p. 119.

## 11.—FRANCIS KNOWLES, 1816—1822.

*b.* 10 Aug., 1785, at Sheffield. *ed.* Durham House, by Robert Aspland, 16 Oct.—11 Nov., 1813.  
*min.* Mission preacher, 1813— ; Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Park Lane, May, 1823—17 Oct., 1857.  
*m.* Rebecca Vickers, of Sheffield (d. 30 Jan., 1869, age 76).  
*d.* 17 Oct., 1857. *bur.* Park Lane chapel yard.  
*cf.* C. R., 1857, p. 776; notes by Miss Margaret Shaw, of Park Lane, Dec., 1895; see  
 Park Lane.

## 12.—JAMES HAWKES, 1822—1845.

*b.* Sept., 1771, at Buckingham. *ed.* Northampton Academy, 1792—1797. *min.* Congleton,  
 1797—Mar., 1800; Dukinfield, 1800—7 Mar., 1813; Lincoln, 11 Ap., 1813—1822; Nantwich,  
*ut sup.* *m.* (1) Ann Marshall (d. 13 June, 1826, age 53). *Issue*, Charles (1801—1878); Edward,  
 M.A. (1804—1866); Henry, B.A. (1805—1886); Louisa. (2) (about 1844) Fanny Piggot, of  
 Haslington.  
*d.* 19 May, 1846. *bur.* in Nantwich chapel yard.  
*cf.* C. R., 1846, p. 510; notes by grandson, H. W. Hawkes, Bootle, 1895; see Congleton  
 and Dukinfield.

## 13.—FRANCIS HORNBLLOWER, 1849—31 Jan., 1853.

*b.* Ap., 1812, at Stourbridge. *min.* Nantwich, *ut sup.* *m.* Jane Elizabeth (d. 2 Aug., 1853),  
 youngest dau. of William Roscoe, of Liverpool.  
*d.* 31 Jan., 1853.  
*cf.* C. R., 1853, p. 197.

## 14.—THOMAS BOWRING, 1853—1857.

*b.* 1802, at Exeter. *min.* Birmingham, Minister to the Poor; Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Tamworth,  
 June, 1857—1862; Belfast, Minister to the Poor, 1 July, 1862—11 May, 1871; Birmingham,  
 Hurst Street, 1871— . *Issue*, three daus., four sons; Gilbert (d. 3 May, 1847, age 4).  
*d.* 13 Dec., 1882, at Maidstone.  
*cf.* U. A., 1884, p. 26.

## 15.—ROBERT WILKINSON, 13 May, 1859—1861.

*b.* 1833. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 18 Mar., 1856—28 Jan., 1859. *min.* Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Leeds,  
 Holbeck, 1861—1880; Ainsworth, July, 1880—1887.  
*d.* 26 Ap., 1887. *bur.* in Ainsworth chapel yard.  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.; see Ainsworth.

## 16.—THOMAS WILLICOTT, 9 Feb., 1862—28 Feb., 1864.

*b.* 1838. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 22 Feb., 1859—22 Jan., 1862. *min.* Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Sheffield,  
 Upperthorpe, Mar., 1864—May, 1867. Resigned ministry through failing voice, 1867.  
*cf.* Peach's "Upperthorpe," p. 22.



## 17.—ELIJAH WHITTAKER HOPKINSON, 10 July, 1864—22 Mar., 1868.

*b.* 2 Nov., 1827, at Rawtenstall. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 4 Dec., 1854—27 Jan., 1858. *min.* Manchester, Rochdale Road, 2 July, 1858—1864; Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Barnard Castle, 1859—1870; Oxton, Cheshire, 1870—1877; Accrington, 1877—1878; Pudsey, 1879—1882. *m.* (6 Jan. 1858) Ann Taylor.

*d.* 25 Dec., 1893. *bur.* Rawtenstall.

*cf.* Mrs. Hopkinson's notes, 1894; see Accrington.

## 18.—JAMES MACDONALD, 7 Feb., 1869—28 Dec., 1873.

*b.* 2 Feb., 1845, at Oldham. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Jan., 1866—Dec., 1868. *min.* Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Sunderland, 1 Jan., 1874—31 Mar., 1878; Kendal, 1 Ap., 1878—31 Dec., 1886; Gloucester, Feb., 1887—31 Mar., 1890; Sunderland (2nd time), Nov., 1892— . *m.* (13 Mar., 1871) Mary Jane, dau. of Stewart Sands, of Manchester. *Issue*, Edith (*b.* 26 June, 1874).

*cf.* J. Macdonald's notes, 1895; see Kendal.

## 19.—THOMAS BENNETT BROADRICK, 1 Jan., 1875—30 Mar., 1877.

*b.* 18 Oct., 1846, at Dukinfield. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Jan., 1869—Dec., 1872. *min.* Burnley, 25 Dec., 1872—25 Dec., 1874; Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Lye, Ap., 1877—Nov., 1879; Ipswich, Dec., 1879—Ap., 1891; Dewsbury, May, 1891—May, 1893; district minister for Western Union, May, 1893— . *m.* (26 Mar., 1873) Annie Ashton, dau. of Joseph Moores, of Manchester. *Issue*, Harold Ashton (*b.* 27 Ap., 1874); Theodora Julie (*b.* 5 Jan., 1876); Mabel Annie (*b.* 9 Jan., 1879).

*cf.* T. B. Broadrick's notes, 1895; see Burnley.

## 20.—JOSEPH HARDINGE MATTHEWS, 3 Feb., 1878—31 Jan., 1886.

*b.* 18 Jan., 1843, at Newbury. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1864—1867; Owens Coll., 1867—1869. *min.* Walmsley, 1871—Jan., 1878; Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Kingswood, 1888— . *m.* (28 Mar., 1871) Mary Faulkner, dau. of David Brown, of Gorton. *Issue*, Ernest Hardinge (*d.* 19 Mar., 1881); Walter Hardinge (*d.* 2 June, 1882); Herbert Hardinge; Frances Hardinge; Alfred Hardinge.

*cf.* J. H. Matthew's notes, 1895; see Walmsley.

## 21.—SAMUEL SIDAWAY BRETTELL, 2 Jan., 1887—23 Sept., 1888.

*b.* 26 Dec., 1859, at Quarry Bank, Staffs. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1879—1883; M. N. C., London and Oxford, 1888—1891. B.A., Oxon., 1894. *min.* Stratford, Essex, 6 Jan., 1884—25 July, 1886; Nantwich, *ut sup.* et, *ut infra*; assistant district minister for Western Union, Oct., 1895—

*cf.* S. S. Brettell's notes.

WILLIAM ROBINSON (*Supply*), 1889—1890.

*b.* 24 Feb., 1828, at Padiham. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 17 Feb., 1857—25 Jan., 1860. *min.* Accrington, 5 Feb., 1860—Mar., 1862; Newbury, 1863—1865; Crewkerne, 1865—1881; Tamworth, 1883—1885; Nantwich, *ut sup.*; Torquay (*Supply*), 1890— . *m.* (25 June, 1848), Susanna. *Issue*, Oberlin (*d.*); Thomas; Chrysostom (*d.*)

*cf.* W. Robinson's notes, 1894; see Accrington.

22.—SAMUEL SIDAWAY BRETTELL (*2nd time*), 6 July, 1890—27 Sept., 1891.

*See* No. 21.

## 23.—JOHN MORLEY MILLS, 7 Aug., 1892—

*b.* 17 May, 1858, at Hopwood, Lancs. *min.* Nantwich, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) (22 Dec., 1884) Mary Jane Leyland (*d.* 20 Feb., 1893). *Issue*, Alice Mary; Flora. (2) (21 Nov., 1893) Pollie Robertshaw. *Issue*, Dorothy (*b.* 3 Sept., 1895).

*cf.* J. M. Mills' notes, 1895.



## NEWCHURCH, *Bethlehem Chapel.*

Opened Good Friday, 1865. 1st opened 1808. Date of Congregation, 1806.

- Topography. M. R., 1815, p. 313. "Communication from Dr. Thompson, of Halifax, relative to a Church of Unitarian Christians, at New-church, in Rossendale, Lancashire."  
M. R., 1815, p. 392. "Rossendale Chapel."  
Ashworth's "Account of the Rise and Progress of the Unitarian Doctrine in . . . .  
Newchurch, &c., 1817.  
"Inquirer," 9 Ap., 1864.  
"Inquirer," 29 Ap., 1865.  
C. F., July, 1869.

NOTE.—Unpaid preachers, principally Joseph Cooke (*d.* Mar., 1811) and John Ashworth (*d.* Mar., 1852), from 1806 to 1852.

### 1.—GEORGE HOADE, May, 1853—May, 1862.

*b.* 1817. *ed.* General Baptist Academy; University Coll., London. *min.* Battle, 1840—1842; Thorne, 1842—1845; Selby, 1845—1848; Oldham, 1848—1853; Newchurch, *ut sup.*; Hindley, 1862—14 Feb., 1868. *m.* (1842) Sarah (*d.* 18 June, 1885). *Issue*, Sarah Alice (*m.* J. M. Taylor). *d.* 14 Feb., 1868, age 51. *bur.* in Hindley chapel yard.  
*cf.* "Inquirer," 29 Feb., 1868; see Hindley and Oldham.

### 2.—WILLIAM ELLIOTT, Ap., 1863—Jan., 1866.

*b.* 19 Jan., 1823. *min.* Selby, 1853—1854; Doncaster; Newchurch, *ut sup.*; Stockton-on-Tees, Jan., 1866—1878; Sunderland, 1879—1883. *m.* (14 July, 1845). Had issue.  
*d.* 4 Feb., 1889, at Stockton-on-Tees.  
*cf.* "Inquirer," 16 Feb., 1889.

### 3.—JOHN KERTAIN SMITH, 1866—1869.

*b.* 7 May, 1835, at Trowbridge. *ed.* Caermarthen, by Rev. Titus Evans; Presbyterian Coll., 1856—1859; M. N. C., London, 1859—1865. *min.* Plymouth (*assistant*), 1865—1866; Newchurch, *ut sup.*; Hyde, Flowery Field, Oct., 1869—1889; Belper, 1889— . *m.* (20 Aug., 1870) Mary Sabina, dau. of Robert Jones, of Manchester. *Issue*, Clara Jane; William Edgar.  
*cf.* J. K. Smith's notes, 1895; see Hyde, Flowery Field.

### 4.—SAMUEL FLETCHER WILLIAMS, May, 1870—Dec., 1876.

*b.* 14 Oct., 1842, at Shrewsbury. *min.* Newchurch, *ut sup.*; Liverpool, Hamilton Road, Jan., 1877—Mar., 1884; Birmingham, New Hall Hill, Ap., 1884—Dec., 1889; Scarborough, Jan., 1889—Sept., 1893; London, Hackney, Oct., 1893— . *m.* (5 July, 1862), Elizabeth, dau. of John Lloyd, of Shrewsbury. *Issue*, Mary Emma (*b.* 26 May, 1863); Elizabeth Agnes (*b.* 24 Feb., 1865).  
*cf.* S. F. Williams' notes, 1895; see Liverpool, Hamilton Road.

### 5.—ALBERT LAZENBY, 1878—1882.

*b.* 30 June, 1852, at Gt. Driffield. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1873—1876; M. N. C., London, 1882—1885. *min.* Bolton, Commission Street, 2 Aug., 1876—1878; Newchurch, *ut sup.*; Glasgow, S. Vincent Street, 1885— . *m.* (25 July, 1877) Elizabeth Annie, dau. of Richard Tottie, of Manchester. *Issue*, Beatrice (*b.* 1878); Paul (*b.* 1880); John Richard (*b.* 1884); Marguerita Betty (*b.* 1893).  
*cf.* A. Lazenby's notes, 1895; see Bolton, Dean Road.

### 6.—WILLIAM ROSE SHANKS, Dec., 1883—1892.

*b.* 26 Dec., 1856, at Aberdeen. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1877—1880; Owens Coll., 1877—1880. *min.* King's Lynn, 4 July, 1880—25 Dec., 1883; Newchurch, *ut sup.*; Swinton, 1 Ap., 1892— . *m.* (16 Nov., 1881) Annie, eldest dau. of Peter Peirce, of Stockport. *Issue*, Robert Brooke Heys; Norman Frazer.  
*cf.* W. R. Shanks' notes, 1895; see Swinton.

### 7.—WILLIAM ALFRED CLARKE, Feb., 1893—

*b.* 1 Oct., 1840, at Quorndon, Leicester. *ed.* Baptist Coll., Chilwell, 1861—1865. *min.* Pudsey, June, 1865—Jan., 1869; Godalming, 1869—Feb., 1883; Hinckley, Mar., 1883—25 Dec., 1889; Swansea, 1 Jan., 1890—1892; Newchurch, *ut sup.* . *m.* (12 Feb., 1868) Fanny, dau. of Christopher Wilkinson, of Bradford, Yorks.  
*cf.* W. A. Clarke's notes, 1895.



## OLDHAM, *Lord Street.*

Opened 15 Nov., 1877. 1st opened 23 May, 1813; 2nd opened 4 Jan., 1816.  
Date of Congregation, 1813.

Topography. M. R., 1813, p. 535. "Opening of a place for Unitarian Worship at Oldham."  
B[enjamin] G[oodier].

M. R., 1816, p. 121. "Opening of the new Unitarian Chapel at Oldham."

M. S. C., 1825, p. 149.

C. R., 1839, p. 202; C. R., 1845, p. 108.

"Inquirer," 24 Nov., 1877.

### 1.—BENJAMIN GOODIER, Ap., 1816—23 July, 1818.

b. 25 Ap., 1793, at Hollinwood. *ed.* Hackney Coll., 21 Ap., 1813—1814. *min.* Oldham, *ut sup.*  
d. 23 July, 1818. *bur.* at Montauban.

*cf.* M. R., 1819, pp. 69, 142; C. R., 1848, p. 677.

NOTE.—In 1827 the chapel was let to Roman Catholics, and afterwards to Methodists. Unitarian services were conducted in a "large room" by "missionary supplies," 1830—32. (*cf.* Unitarian Chronicle, 1832, p. 197; C. R., 1839, p. 202.) Chapel re-opened for Unitarian worship in July, 1840.—G. E. E.

### 2.—WILLIAM JOHNSON, 1840?—1843.

*ed.* Belfast. *min.* Oldham, *ut sup.*; Hinckley, 20 July, 1843—20 July, 1844.

*cf.* Note by Alx: Gordon, M.A., 1895.

[Supplied for 12 months, 1843—4, by students of Manchester College. *cf.* C. R., 1845, p. 108.]

### 3.—WILLIAM S[HEPHERD?] SCHOLEFIELD, Autumn, 1844—1847.

b. 1820. *min.* Oldham, *ut sup.* Resigned ministry 1847. Medicine. *m.* Miss Barker.

Had issue.

d. 1881, at Pickering, Yorks.

*cf.* C. R., 1847, p. 695; notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

### 4.—GEORGE HOADE, 1848—1853.

b. 1817. *ed.* General Baptist Academy; University Coll., London. *min.* Battle, 1840—1847;

Thorne, 1842—1845; Selby, 1845—1848; Oldham, *ut sup.*; Newchurch, 1853—1862;

Hindley, 1862—14 Feb., 1868. *m.* (1842) Sarah (d. 18 June, 1885). *Issue*, Sarah Alice  
(*m.* J. M. Taylor).

d. 14 Feb., 1868. *bur.* in Hindley chapel yard.

*cf.* "Inquirer," 29 Feb., 1868; see Hindley and Newchurch.

### 5.—CHARLES WILLIAM ROBBERDS, 1853—1869.

b. 25 Dec., 1812, in Manchester. *ed.* M. C., York, 1829—1834. *min.* Mansfield, 1836—1842;

Rivington, 1842—1843; Sidmouth, 1843—1853; Oldham, *ut sup.* Retired 1869. *m.* (30 Aug.,

1859) Catherine, dau. of Thomas Crompton Holland (*min.* Loughborough, 1827—1857).

*cf.* Roll of Students; see Rivington.

### 6.—TIMOTHY ARTHUR PEATON, 1869—1871.

b. 1847. *ed.* Shrewsbury Grammar School; U. H. M. B., 1867—19 Jan., 1870. *min.* Oldham,

*ut sup.*; Carrickfergus, 1871—1874; Great Yarmouth, 1874—1884.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

### 7.—ANDREW CHALMERS, 28 July, 1872—18 Nov., 1877.

b. 1 Aug., 1840, at Hythie, parish of Old Deer. *ed.* Berlin and Heidelberg, May, 1868—Oct.,  
1869; M. N. C., London, 6 Oct., 1869—27 June, 1872. *min.* Oldham, *ut sup.*; Cambridge,  
21 Oct., 1877—6 June, 1880; Wakefield, 20 June, 1880— . *m.* (5 Ap., 1881) Mary  
Elizabeth, elder dau. of W. T. Marriott, J.P., of Sandal Grange, nr. Wakefield. *Issue*, Thomas  
Marriott (b. 28 July, 1884).

*cf.* A. Chalmers' notes, 1895.

### 8.—FRANCIS HENRY JONES, 1878—Autumn, 1885.

b. 21 Jan., 1845, at Derby. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1863—1869. B.A., Lond., 1867. *min.*  
Loughborough, Mar., 1871—Mar., 1878; Oldham, *ut sup.* Librarian and Secretary, Dr.

Williams's Trustees, London, 25 Dec., 1885— . *m.* (29 Sept., 1875) Anne, dau. of Charles  
Wicksteed, B.A. *Issue*, Philip (b. 3 Dec., 1876); Stephen Kay (b. 9 Jan., 1880); Mary Rachel

(b. 7 Sept., 1881).

*cf.* F. H. Jones' notes, 1895.

### 9.—ALEXANDER FARQUHARSON, 12 Sept., 1886—1895.

b. 30 Oct., 1855, at Aberdeen. *ed.* Aberdeen University, 1876—1877; Owens Coll. (Tate  
Scholar, U. H. M. B., 1878—1880); M. N. C., London, 1880—1881. *min.* Chesterfield,

1881—1886; Oldham, *ut sup.*; London, Kentish Town, 1 Sept., 1895— . *m.* (13 Sept.,  
1883) Mary Walker, eldest dau. of Lewis Shaw, of Chesterfield. *Issue*, Lewis Shaw (b. 1884);

Peggy (b. 1887).

*cf.* A. Farquharson's notes, 1895.

### 10.—THOMAS LEYLAND, June 1895—31 Dec., 1895.

b. 13 Dec., 1839, at Far Atherton. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1866—20 Jan., 1869. *min.* Northumberland  
and Durham Unitarian Association, 1870—1871; South Shields, 1871—1875; Moneyrea, 1875—

1878; Burnley, 1878—1891 (except Jan.—Sept., 1885, at Douglas, I. of M.); Colne, 1 June,  
1891—31 May, 1895; Oldham, *ut sup.* *m.* (29 Dec., 1861) Alice dau. of Josiah Worthington,

of Middle Hulton.

*cf.* Thomas Leyland's notes, 1895; see Burnley and Colne.

### 11.—JOHN ARTHUR PEARSON, 13 Sept., 1896—

b. 21 Oct., 1870, at Halifax, Yorks. *ed.* U. H. M. C., 24 Sept., 1889—1 July, 1896. *min.*  
Oldham, *ut sup.*

*cf.* J. A. Pearson's notes, 1896.



ORMSKIRK, *Aughton Street.*

Opened 1783. 1st in Chapel Street, opened 1696.

Topography. M. S. C., 1825, p. 149.  
Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 180.

- 1.—NATHANIEL HEYWOOD, 1662—1672, in private houses; 1672—16 Dec., 1677, in licensed house at Bickerstaffe, and private chapel at Scarisbrick.  
*b.* 16 Sept., 1633, at Little Lever. *ed.* Trinity Coll, Cambridge, 4 May, 1648—1650; with Gen. of Eccleston, 1650—1652. B.A., 1650. *min.* Illingworth, Yorks., 1652—1656; Ormskirk, presented 7 Aug., 1656—ejected 1662; Ormskirk, *ut sup.* *m.* Elizabeth Parr (*d.* 1677). *Issue*, 9 children; Nathaniel, 1659—1704.  
*d.* 16 Dec., 1677. *bur.* in chancel of Ormskirk Church, where see his memorial window erected by John Pemberton Heywood.  
*cf.* M. S. C., p. 150; Dict. Nat. Biog.
- 2.—NATHANIEL HEYWOOD (*Son of No. 1*), 1689—26 Oct., 1704.  
*b.* 6 June, 1659, at Ormskirk? *ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 25 Apr., 1677—*ord.* 1 June, 1687, at Attercliffe. *min.* probably 1682—1689, at Scarisbrick; Ormskirk, *ut sup.*  
*m.* (1) Isabel, dau. of — Lynford, of Brinscawes; (2) Rebecca, dau. of — Angier, of Warrington; (3) Mary, dau. of — Freeman, of Liverpool. *Issue*, Nathaniel; Benjamin.  
*d.* 26 Oct., 1704.  
*cf.* M. S. C., p. 150; Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 181.
- 3.—HUGH WORTHINGTON, —1707.  
*ed.* Attercliffe, by Timothy Jollie; Chester, by Matthew Henry. *ord.* 2 Sept., 1707, at Dean Row. *min.* Ormskirk, *ut sup.*; Dean Row, 1707—Oct., 1735. *Issue*, Hugh, 1711—1773.  
*d.* Oct., 1734.  
*cf.* Prot. Diss. Mag., Nov., 1797, p. 402; C. R., 1845, p. 379; see Dean Row.
- 4.—PETER SEDDON, —1719.  
*ed.* Shrewsbury Academy, by Samuel Benyon, M.D., 1706—1708. *min.* Ormskirk, *ut sup.*; Hereford, 1719—*Issue*, John (*b.* Hereford, 8 Dec., 1725).  
*cf.* C. R., 1854, p. 224.
- 5.—ALEXANDER WRIGHT, before 1718—Nov., 1742.  
*ed.* Manchester, 1701—1705. *min.* Ormskirk, *ut sup.*  
*bur.* 17 Nov., 1742.  
*cf.* Evans's List; Ormskirk Burial Register.
- 6.—EDWARD CRANE, 1742?—1744.  
*b.* 1721, at Preston? *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1738—*min.* Ormskirk, *ut sup.*; Norwich supply, 1744; assistant, Mar., 1745—Aug., 1749; Norwich Dutch Church, Mar.—Aug., 1749.  
*m.* (4 Aug., 1747) Mary, dau. of Samuel Park, of Ormskirk. *Issue*, Mary (*b.* 1748); Edward (*b.* 1749).  
*d.* 18 Aug., 1749. *bur.* Dutch Church, Norwich.  
*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 7.—BENJAMIN SANDFORD, 1744—1765.

*b.* [1717]. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1737—*min.* Failsworth, 1740—1744; Ormskirk, *ut sup.*  
*d.* 16 June, 1765, age 48. *bur.* in Ormskirk, Chapel Street; rem. Aughton Street yard.  
*cf.* Brass formerly in Ormskirk Chapel (missing on 3 July, 1895, G. E. E.); Ormskirk Parish Burial Register; see Failsworth.

## 8.—HENRY HOLLAND, —Dec., 1781.

*ed.* Northampton Academy, 1750—1751; Daventry Academy, 1751—*min.* Prescott; Ormskirk, *ut sup.* Wife *d.* 13 Dec., 1807, age over 70.  
*bur.* 20 Dec., 1781.  
*cf.* Ormskirk Burial Register; see Prescott.

## 9.—GEORGE CHECKLEY, 1781—1794.

*cf.* See Hyde and Platt.

## 10.—JOSEPH BARRETT, 5 Mar., 1796—1804.

*b.* [1771] Manchester? *ed.* Manchester Academy, 14 Sept., 1786—June, 1791. *min.* Darwen, 1791—1796; Ormskirk, *ut sup.*; London, Carter Lane, 1804—1825; morning preacher at Leather Lane, —1812. Retired 1825.  
*d.* 22 July, 1850.  
*cf.* C. R., 1850, p. 579; "Inquirer," 1869, p. 276.

## 11.—PETER WALKDEN FOGG, 1805—28 Sept., 1824.

*b.* 1765, at Offerton. *min.* Ormskirk, *ut sup.* *m.* (1790) Jane Wood, of Stockport (*d.* 5 Ap., 1848). *Issue*, Mary (*b.* 12 Mar., 1791; *d.* 4 July, 1792); Sarah (*b.* 6 Dec., 1792; *d.* 17 Feb., 1855); William (*b.* 28 Sept., 1794; *d.* 9 Oct., 1831); Catherine Maria (*b.* 21 July, 1796; *d.* 20 July, 1868; *m.* James Mawdesley); Samuel (*b.* 26 Ap., 1798; *d.* 24 Ap., 1808); John Wood (*b.* 2 Feb., 1800; *d.* 8 June, 1842); Henry (*b.* 18 Jan., 1802; *d.* 14 Oct., 1886); Peter Walkden (*b.* 24 Feb., 1804); Jane Wood (*b.* 16 Feb., 1806); Charles (*b.* 27 Oct., 1807; *d.* 13 June, 1850); Edward (*b.* 17 Oct., 1809; *d.* 6 Dec., 1826); George (*b.* 20 Dec., 1811; *d.* 25 Ap., 1861); Elizabeth (*b.* 9 July, 1814); James (*b.* 6 Ap., 1816; *d.* 16 May, 1817).  
*d.* 28 Sept., 1824. *bur.* 1 Oct., in Ormskirk chapel yard.  
*cf.* Verbal notes by Miss Elizabeth Fogg (blind) to G. E. E., 3 July, 1895.

12.—HENRY FOGG (*Son of No. 11*), 1824—14 Oct., 1886.

*b.* 18 Jan., 1802, at Ormskirk. *ed.* Ormskirk, by father. *min.* Ormskirk, *ut sup.* *m.* (1838?) Margaret Hunter, of Manchester (*d.* 19 Ap., 1879, age 88).  
*d.* 14 Oct., 1886. *s. p.* *bur.* in Ormskirk chapel yard.  
*cf.* H. Fogg's notes, personally to G. E. E., 1884.



## PADIHAM, *Nazareth Chapel.*

Opened 30th Ap., 1874. 1st opened 22 June, 1823. Date of Congregation, 1806.

Topography. Ashworth's Account, &c., 1817.

M. S. C., p. 151.

C. R., 1849, p. 381. "Padiham."

C. F., October, 1871.

"Inquirer," 9 May, 1874.

"The Rise and Progress of Unitarianism in Padiham," 1881 [C. J. Street].

NOTE.—From 1806 to 1855 services were conducted by unpaid preachers, notably by Joseph Cooke (*d.* 1811), James Pollard (*d.* 19 Oct., 1848, age 82), John Robinson (*d.* 26 Nov., 1848, age 73), and Henry Deane (*d.* 7 Feb., 1855, age 33).

### 1.—ADAM RUSHTON, 20 Feb., 1859—Mar., 1862.

*cf.* See Blackley and Hindley.

### 2.—EDWARD ALLEN, 14 Feb., 1864—July, 1867.

*b.* 13 July, 1831, at Failsworth. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1861—Feb., 1864. *min.* Padiham, *ut sup.*; Lydgate, Feb., 1868—May, 1878; Walmsley, May, 1878— . *m.* (1) (6 Sept., 1864) Sarah Ann, dau. of Steward Sands, of Oldham. *Issue*, James Edward Rothwell (*b.* 21 Jan. 1866); Sarah Ann (*b.* 8 Feb., 1870). (2) (23 Sept., 1874) Mary Anne, youngest dau. of James Livesey, of Bury.

*cf.* See Walmsley.

### 3.—ROBERT HAMMOND COTTON, 1869—1873.

*ed.* Rawdon Coll. M.A.; B.Sc., *Lond.* *min.* Padiham, *ut sup.*; Conformed, priest, 1878.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

### 4.—HENRY SHAEN SOLLY, Ap., 1874—1879.

*cf.* See Liverpool, Mill Street.

### 5.—CHRISTOPHER JAMES STREET, 25 Sept., 1879—30 Sept., 1883.

*cf.* See Manchester, Upper Brook Street.

### 6.—JOHN Mc.GAVIN SLOAN, 1884—1891.

*cf.* See Liverpool, Hamilton Road.

### 7.—EDWARD THOMAS RUSSELL, 1 Dec., 1891—

*b.* 9 Sept., 1850, at Kennington, London. *min.* Leicester, Domestic Mission, 1 Mar., 1879—1882; Birmingham, Lawrence Street, 31 July, 1882—1887; London, Stratford E., 6 Feb., 1887—1890; Pudsey, Yorks., 3 Aug., 1890—1891; Padiham, *ut sup.* *m.* (26 Dec., 1871) Clara Angel, dau. of Samuel Hallett, of Lambeth. *Issue*, Edward John (*b.* 31 Oct., 1872); Laura Angel Hallett (*b.* 29 Mar., 1874); Arthur Hallett (*b.* 29 Oct., 1876); Quenilus Claude (*b.* 23 Dec., 1882); Leonard James (*b.* 18 Oct., 1884); Ernest William (*b.* 11 Sept., 1886); Clara Maude (*b.* 22 June, 1888).

*cf.* E. T. Russell's notes, 1896.



## PARK LANE, near Wigan.

Opened 1697. Date of Congregation, 1695.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 151.  
C. F., June, 1871, p. 89.  
Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 44.  
"History of Park Lane Chapel." Rev. George Fox, 1897.

## Communion Vessels—

- 1 paten, pewter, 9½ in. diam., plain.  
2 cups, pewter, 6½ in. tall, plain, bell, stem, foot, no handles, maker's stamp "Richard Constantine."  
Seen by me in the Schoolroom at Park Lane Chapel, 29 Nov., 1895.—G. E. E.  
1 flagon, silver, handle, lid, beak. Inscription one side: *Park Lane Chapel*; other side: *Presented by Ann Elizabeth and Margaret Shaw, 1858.*  
1 paten, silver, 10½ in. diam. Inscription in centre: *Presented to Park Lane Chapel by Mrs. Esther Broadbent.*  
2 chalices, silver, 8 in. tall, plain, bell, knop, stem and foot. Inscription on each: *Presented to Park Lane Chapel by Mrs. Esther Broadbent.*  
In custody of the Minister 29 Nov., 1895.—G. E. E.

## 1.—THOMAS BLINSTONE, 1695—1721.

*b.* [1673] at Landgate. *ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, 9 Ap., 1691— *min.* Park Lane, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) (9 Ap., 1700, at Winwick) Martha Glave, of Warrington. (2) (10 Aug., 1704) —. Rosbottom. *Issue*, Daniel; Elizabeth (*m.* William Barnes).  
*d.* 1721, age 48. *bur.* in Park Lane chapel yard.  
*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 46.

## 2.—TIMOTHY GARDNER, 1721/2 (called Jan., 1722)—1724/5.

*b.* [1693]. *ed.* Whitehaven Academy. *ord.* Oct., 1722. *min.* Park Lane, *ut sup.*; St. Helens; Low Row, Yorks., 1725—1765.  
*d.* 1765, age 73.  
*cf.* Notes by Alx: Gordon, M.A., 1896.

## 3.—SAMUEL PARK, 1724—1727.

*b.* [1703]. *min.* Park Lane, *ut sup.*; Michellan, Sussex, 1727—1728; Wallingford, 1728—; Prescott, —1775.  
*d.* 27 Oct., 1775, age 72. *bur.* in Prescott Chapel.  
*cf.* Notes by Alx: Gordon, M.A., 1896. Brass formerly in Prescott Chapel, now (1896) at Park Lane; see Prescott.

## 4.—JOHN BROWNLOW, 1727—19 Ap., 1788.

*b.* [1703]. *min.* Park Lane, *ut sup.* *m.* Mary (*d.* 1753, age 50). *Issue*, Richard; Hannah; Fanny; James.  
*d.* 19 Ap., 1788, age 85. *bur.* Park Lane Chapel.  
*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 47.



PRESCOT, *Atherton Street.*

Opened 1756/7. Date of Congregation,

Topography. M. S. C., p. 152.  
Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 150.

## 1.—HENRY HOLLAND, 1756—

*ed.* Northampton Academy, 1750—1751; Daventry Academy, 1751—*min.* Prescott,  
*ut sup.*; Ormskirk, —Dec., 1781. Wife *d.* 13 Dec., 1807, age over 70.  
*bur.* 20 Dec., 1781.

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 151; see Ormskirk.

[TIMOTHY GARDNER. *See Park Lane.*]

*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 151.

## 2.—SAMUEL PARK, —27 Oct., 1775.

*cf.* See Park Lane.

## 3.—JOHN WILLDING, 1777—12 Feb., 1783.

*cf.* See Congleton.

## 4.—DAVID JONES, 1783—27 Dec., 1798.

*b.* [1740] at Cardigan. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen. *min.* Bere Regis, Dorset,  
1769—; Evesham, —1793; Prescott, *ut sup.* *m.* Jane? (*d.* 19 Feb., 1800, age 62.  
*d.* 27 Dec., 1798, age 58. *bur.* Prescott chapel yard.

*cf.* C. R., 1852, p. 617; gravestone at Prescott.

## 5.—PETER HOUGHTON, 1799—18 Aug., 1813.

*b.* [1770] at Chowbent. *ed.* Manchester Academy, 7 Sept., 1789—June, 1792; Glasgow. *min.*  
Wharton; Prescott, *ut sup.* *m.* Mary (*d.* 4 Jan., 1858, age 82), dau. of — Allen, of Stand.  
*Issue*, Mary Elizabeth (*d.* 16 Mar., 1830, in 21st year); Henry; and one other dau.  
*d.* 18 Aug., 1813, age 43. *bur.* in Prescott chapel yard.

*cf.* Gravestone at Prescott; "Inquirer," 1869, p. 276.

## 6.—WILLIAM TULLIDELPH PROCTER, 1814—21 Jan., 1826.

*cf.* See Dean Row.

## 7.—GILBERT WILLIAM ELLIOTT, 1826—20 Dec., 1847.

*b.* [1781]. *ed.* Hoxton Academy. *min.* Burton-on-Trent; Coventry (Vicar Lane), *elected* 16 May,  
*accepted* 30 May, *ord.* 10 Aug. 1802, *resigned* 1 Jan. 1804, and went into the army; Fulwood,  
1810; Risley, —1814; Rochdale, 1814—1826; Prescott, *ut sup.* *m.* Susan? (*d.* 20 Oct.,  
1836, age 55).

*d.* 20 Dec., 1847, age 66. *bur.* in Prescott chapel.

*cf.* Gravestone at Prescott; C. R., 1848, p. 703; Sibree & Caston's "Independency in  
Warwickshire," 1855, p. 69; see Rochdale, Blackwater Street.



PRESTON, *Church Street.*

Opened 1716.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 152.  
 C. R., 1847, p. 441. "Provincial Meeting of Lancashire and Cheshire."  
 "Inquirer," 18 Sept., 1869.  
 Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 9.

## 1.—JOHN PARR, —1716.

*ord.* 4 Nov., 1687. *min.* Preston, *ut sup.*  
*d.* 1716.  
*cf.* Evans's List.

## 2.—JOHN TURNER, 1715—1717.

*cf.* See Knutsford and Rivington.

## 3.—JOHN PILKINGTON, 1716—1761.

*ed.* Tunley, by Edward Rothwell. *ord.* 19 Aug., 1718, at Knutsford. *min.* Preston, *ut sup.*;  
 Walton, near Preston, 1716— . Retired 1761; living in 1773.  
*cf.* Dissenting Petitioners, 1772—1773; M. S. C., p. 152.

## 4.—THOMAS ASTLEY, 4 Oct., 1761—Ap., 1773.

*cf.* See Congleton.

## 5.—JOHN COOKE, 1773—1775.

*ed.* Daventry Academy, 1769— ; Guy's Hospital, Edinburgh; Leyden. M.D. *Leyden*;  
 F.R.C.P., 25 June, 1807; F.R.S.; F.A.S. *min.* Preston, *ut sup.*; Rochdale, 1776—1778.  
 Retired 1778.  
*d.* 1 Jan., 1838.  
*cf.* M. R., 1822, p. 196; Munk's Roll, Coll. of Physicians; see Rochdale.

## 6.—RICHARD BOLTON, 1775—1781.

*min.* Rochdale, 1754—1771; Monton, June, 1771—1773/4; Preston, *ut sup.* *m.* Alice? *Issue*,  
 Sophia (B. 13 Nov., 1774); Richard (*b.* 1 Nov., 1779).  
*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 16; see Monton and Rochdale.

7.—WILLIAM TATTERSALL, *here* 3 Mar., 1782—1788.

*ed.* Daventry Academy, 1774— . M.D. *min.* Tewkesbury, Preston, *ut sup.* Living 1795.  
*cf.* M. R., 1822, p. 197; C. R., 1852, p. 637.

## 8.—DAVID EVANS, 1790—1794?

*b.* [1759] in Glamorganshire. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, 1778—1781, 1782—1783.  
*min.* Wirksworth, &c., 1785—1789/90; Preston, *ut sup.*; Bromsgrove, —1798; Plymouth  
 Dock (*now Devonport*), 1798—1806.  
*d.* 14 Feb., 1828, age 69.  
*cf.* Prot. Diss. Mag., 1798, p. 412; M. R., 1828, p. 419; Murch, p. 527.



- 9.—THOMAS REES, 1794?—1800.  
*min.* Preston, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 17.
- 10.—WILLIAM MANNING WALKER, 1803—12 July, 1807.  
*b.* 16 Feb., 1784, at Yarmouth. *ed.* Manchester Academy, 1799—1803. *ord.* 28 June, 1804.  
*min.* Preston, *ut sup.*; Preston, Grimshaw Street, 1807—30 Dec., 1821; 1st chaplain of  
 Rusholme Road Burial Ground, Manchester, 1822—23 Dec., 1833. *m.* (1812) Agnes Paterson,  
 of Walton.  
*d.* 23 Dec., 1833.  
*cf.* Roll of Students; Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 17.
- 11.—JOHN RUDD, 1809—July, 1812.  
*b.* in Manchester. *ed.* Hoxton Academy; M. C., York, 6 Mar. to 25 Dec., 1806. F.I.S. *min.*  
 Nottingham (Independent), —1805; Bury S. Edmunds, Jan., 1807—May, 1809; Preston,  
*ut sup.* Retired 1812. Living 1817.  
*cf.* Roll of Students; "Inquirer," 29 May, 1869, and 27 Ap., 1889.
- 12.—THOMAS CROMPTON HOLLAND, 1814—1817.  
*b.* [1794]. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept., 1809—1814. *min.* Preston, *ut sup.*; Chichester, *six months*;  
 Edinburgh, 1819—1822; Loughborough, 1827—1857. Retired 1857. *Issue*, Catherine (*m.*  
 Charles William Robberds) (*see Oldham*).  
*d.* 9 July, 1861, in 68th year.  
*cf.* Roll of Students; C. R., 1861, p. 512.
- 13.—ROBERT CREE, 1817—1827.  
*b.* 1785. *min.* Preston, *ut sup.*; Bridport, 1827—1834.  
*cf.* Murch, p. 260; Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 18.
- 14.—JAMES COWDAN WALLACE, 1827—1830.  
*min.* Totness; London, York Street; Preston, *ut sup.*; Brighton, 1827—1829; Wareham,  
 1831—1841.  
*d.* 17 Mar., 1841.  
*cf.* C. R., 1841, p. 263.
- 15.—JOSEPH ASHTON, 1831—1856.  
*cf.* See Allostock, Dukinfield, Failsworth, and Knutsford.
- 16.—WILLIAM CROKE SQUIER, 1858—April, 1867.  
*b.* 1832. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 4 Dec., 1854—27 Jan., 1858. *ord.* 10 Feb., 1858, at Preston.  
*min.* Preston, *ut sup.*; Stand, April, 1867—June, 1885. *m.* (10 Mar., 1863), Elizabeth Pyke,  
 eldest dau. of Henry Clarkson, of Wakefield. *Issue*, Mary Victoria (*d.* 21 Aug., 1868, age 4).  
*d.* 23 Ap., 1888. *bur.* in Stand chapel yard.  
*cf.* Herford's Memorials of Stand, p. 47; see Stand.

- 17.—ROBERT JOHN ORR, June, 1867—1873.  
*ed.* Queen's Coll., Belfast; M. N. C., London, —1865; Queen's University, Ireland. M.A.  
*min.* Bridgwater, 1865—1867; Preston, *ut sup.*; Belfast, York Street, 1874—1890.  
*cf.* R. J. Orr's notes, 1895.
- 18.—FRANK WALTERS, 18 Jan., 1874—29 Ap., 1877.  
*b.* 28 Dec., 1845, in Liverpool. *ed.* Rawdon Coll., Sept., 1863—June, 1866; Edinburgh University,  
 Nov., 1866—Ap., 1868. *min.* Middlesbrough, Dec., 1868—Oct., 1869; Harborne, Nov., 1869—  
 Dec., 1873; Preston, *ut sup.*; Glasgow, May, 1877—Mar., 1885; Newcastle-on-Tyne, Ap.,  
 1885— . *m.* (6 Ap., 1869) Sarah Jane, dau. of Rev. Robert Holmes, of Rawdon. *Issue*,  
 Katharine Elizabeth (*b.* 16 Ap., 1870); Frank Yelverton (*b.* 15 Aug., 1886); Muriel Holmes  
 (*b.* 27 May, 1888).  
*cf.* F. Walters' notes, 1895.
- 19.—JOHN GWENOGVRYN EVANS, Sept., 1877—Feb., 1880.  
*b.* 20 Mar., 1852, at Ffynnon Velvet, Llanybyther, S.W. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen,  
 Oct., 1872—1874, 1875—1876; Owens Coll., Jan., 1880—June, 1880. M.A., *Oxon.*, *honoris*  
*causa*, 1887. *min.* Caermarthen, Aug., 1876—Sept., 1877; Preston, *ut sup.* *m.* (16 Oct., 1877)  
 Edith, third dau. of Rev. Stephenson Hunter, Principal, Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen. *Issue*,  
 Myvanwy Melrose (*b.* 18 July, 1878); Emrys Hunter (*b.* 27 Feb., 1880); Tringad Knight  
 (*b.* 18 July, 1881).  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.
- 20.—WILLIAM JOHN TAYLOR, 1880—1883.  
*b.* 1846. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1872—1875. *min.* South Shields, 1875— ; Barnard Castle,  
 1878—1880; Preston, *ut sup.*; Newcastle-under-Line and Longton, 1884—July, 1887; Darwen,  
 1889— . *m.* (11 Sept., 1883) Emma (dau. of Robert Usher, of Preston), who *m.* (1895)  
 Henry Williams, of Maidenhead.  
*d.* 3 Ap., 1893.  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.
- 21.—WILLIAM SHARMAN, 1884—15 Nov., 1889.  
*b.* 29 Feb., 1841. *ed.* Ranmoor Coll., Sheffield, by Rev. Dr. Stacey; Aberdeen University,  
 1863—1867. *min.* Birmingham, 1861; Malvern, 1862; Aberdeen, 1863—1867; Washington,  
 U. S. A., 1868; Lawrence, Kansas; Plymouth, 1875—1883; Preston, *ut sup.* *m.* Sarah, dau.  
 of Prof. Russell, of Cornell University.  
*d.* 15 Nov., 1889. *bur.* in Preston Cemetery.  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.
- 22.—ROBERT SCAMMELL CLARKE, 1890—1891.  
*min.* Torquay, 1888—1889; Moira; Preston, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 20.
- 23.—JOSEPH HARRISON, 1891—  
*cf.* See Accrington.



## RAWTENSTALL, *Bank Street.*

Opened 2 Oct., 1853. Restored and re-opened 31 Mar., 1887. 1st opened 1760.  
Trust Deed dated 17 May, 1760.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 153.  
"Inquirer," 8 Oct., 1853, p. 653.

### 1.—RICHARD WHITTAKER, 1760—1780.

*min.* Rawtenstall, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* M. S. C., p. 153.

### 2.—JOHN INGHAM, 1780—July, 1833.

*min.* Rawtenstall, *ut sup.*  
*d.* 1833.  
*cf.* M. S. C., p. 153.

*Long interval of lay preaching.*

### 3.—WILLIAM SUNDERLAND SMITH, Jan., 1862—31 Dec., 1862.

*b.* 18 Mar., 1833, at Atherstone. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1856—Jan., 1859. *min.* Aberdeen, 1859—1861; Rawtenstall, *ut sup.*; Doncaster, Ap., 1863—Nov., 1869; Tavistock, Nov., 1869—1870; Crediton, Oct., 1870—1872; Antrim, June, 1872— . *m.* (1) (16 Feb., 1859) Emma, dau. of Wm. Grainger, of Coseley. *Issue*, Rosa May (*b.* 10 Ap., 1860); Servetus Theodore (*b.* 21 Aug., 1862). (2) Clara Ann, dau. of Wm. Clark, of Cirencester. *Issue*, William Ivan (*b.* 15 Aug., 1870); Frank (*b.* 6 Nov., 1872); Clara Kathleen (*b.* 27 Mar., 1877).  
*cf.* W. S. Smith's notes, 1896.

### 4.—ALEXANDER STRADLING, June, 1865—June, 1867.

*cf.* See Burnley.

### 5.—ABEL BUCKLEY, 13 Feb., 1870—Mar., 1874.

*b.* 3 Dec., 1837, at Mossley. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1867—Jan., 1870. *min.* Rawtenstall, *ut sup.*; Elland, Mar., 1874—1878; Belfast, Hopeton Street, 1878 (3 months). *m.* (Aug., 1865) Elizabeth, dau. of Miles Mayall, of Mossley. *Issue*, Miles Martineau (*b.* 21 May 1871); Jane Elizabeth (*b.* 16 Ap., 1881).  
*cf.* A. Buckley's notes, 1895.

### 6.—WILLIAM MATTHEWS, July, 1874—Mar., 1877.

*b.* 14 Sept., 1838. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1871—1874. *min.* Rawtenstall, *ut sup.*; Colne, 1 Ap., 1877—21 Dec., 1879; Bristol, Mission Chapel, 13 Jan., 1880—1888.  
*cf.* See Colne.

### 7.—HENRY HILL, 4 Nov., 1877—30 Sept., 1888.

*b.* 22 Mar., 1835, at Rochdale. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Jan., 1861—Jan., 1864. *min.* Stannington, 28 Feb., 1864—28 May, 1872; Middlesbrough-on-Tees, 2 June, 1872—28 Oct., 1877; Rawtenstall, *ut sup.*; Stroud, 16 June, 1889—27 Sept., 1891; Banbury, 21 Feb., 1892— . *m.* (31 Dec., 1856) Ann, dau. of George Clegg, of Rochdale. *Issue*, John (*b.* 16 Dec., 1857); Gertrude (*d.*).  
*cf.* H. Hill's notes, 1896.

### 8.—RICHARD ELLIOTT BIRKS, 25 Dec., 1889—25 Mar., 1892.

*b.* 13 Feb., 1846, at Stoney Middleton, Derbyshire. *min.* Topsham and Gulliford, 1872—1875; Northampton, 1875—1879; Tamworth, 1879—1882; Chichester, 1883—1885; Gloucester, 1885—1886; Douglas, I. of M., 1887—1889; Rawtenstall, *ut sup.*; Bernardston, Mass., U.S.A., Ap., 1896— . *m.* (11 Sept., 1867) Margaret Ann, dau. of Andrew Lang, of Boston, U.S.A. *Issue*, Mary Christina (*b.* 1868); John William (*d.*); Matilda (*b.* 1872); Alfred William (*b.* 1876); Ellen St. Clair (*b.* 1881); Florence Elliott (*b.* 1883); John Richard (*d.*)  
*cf.* R. E. Birk's notes, 1896.

### 9.—EPHRAIM TURLAND, June, 1893—

*cf.* See Ainsworth and Mossley.



## RIVINGTON CHAPEL.

Opened 1703. Date of Congregation, 1703.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 154.  
Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 81.

## Communion Vessels—

John W. Crompton, of Rivington Hall, writing on 10 Dec., 1887, to G. E. E., says:—  
“The silver cups formerly owned by this congregation disappeared as follows: They were in the custody of the old clerk, Richard Latham, or his brother. A traveller offered to exchange them for two new and bright cups, which appeared to the clerk to be very superior to those in his possession. He parted with them, thinking he had made a good bargain. Of course, the new cups are base metal, not silver.”

## 1.—WILLIAM WALKER, 1703.

M.A. *min.* Newton Heath Chapel, there 1648—*ej.* 1662; Rivington (*Episcopal*) Chapel, 1682—1703. Will proved 1703. *Issue*, Alexander; Benjamin; John.  
*cf.* Notes by Alx: Gordon, M.A.; see Failsworth.

2.—RALPH AINSWORTH, *early part* 1704—May, 1716.

*min.* Whitley Chapel, Cheshire, there 1691—1700; Bromborough, Cheshire, 1700—1704; Rivington, *ut sup.*  
*d.* May, 1716.  
*cf.* Evans's List.

## 3.—JOHN TURNER, 1717—1724.

*cf.* See Knutsford and Preston.

4.—JOHN WALKER [MAYER], *here in* 1725.

*cf.* Peter Walkden's Diary, p. 24.

5.—SAMUEL ASTLEY (*preacher*), —1731.

*bur.* 8 Feb., 1731, at Bolton.  
*cf.* Northouram Register, 1731.

## 6.—ABRAHAM DAWSON, 1731?—1741.

*b.* 1713? at Horton? near Bradford, Yorks. M.A. [*Glas. ?*]. *min.* Rivington, *ut sup.*; rector of Ringsfield, Suffolk, 1754—1789.  
*d.* 3 Oct., 1789. *bur.* 8 Oct., at Ringsfield.  
*cf.* W. Wilson's MS.; Dict. Nat. Biog.

7.—SAMUEL BOURN, *tertius*, 1742—1754.

*b.* 1714, at Crook. *ed.* Stand Grammar School; Glasgow. *min.* Rivington, *ut sup.*; Norwich, 1754—1775. *m. late in life his cook, who nursed him.*  
*d.* 24 Sept., 1796. *bur.* 27 Sept., Octagon chapel yard, Norwich.  
*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.

8.—WILLIAM GASKELL, *here* 1770—1776.

*b.* [1728]. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1745—*min.* Leek, 1753; Chorley; Rivington, *ut sup.*; Tunley, nr. Wigan, 1776—1781.  
*d.* 1781.  
*cf.* Rivington Chapel Baptismal Register.

## 9.—THOMAS RAWLINS, 1778—1782/3.

*b.* 20 Aug., 1756. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1772—; Warrington Academy, 1774—*min.* Rivington, *ut sup.*; Wharton, 1782/3—15 Jan., 1787. *m.* (16 May, 1785) Margaret Pilkington. *Issue*, John (*b.* 7 Mar., 1786; *d.* 1847).  
*d.* 15 Jan., 1787. *bur.* in Atherton, Chowbent chapel yard.  
*cf.* Gravestone at Atherton; Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 95.

## 10.—NATHANIEL HIBBERT, 1784—30 June, 1819.

*b.* 1762. *min.* Rivington, *ut sup.* *m.* (20 Feb., 1789) Frances (*d.* 10 Ap., 1830, age 68). *Issue*, John (*d.* 15 Ap., 1877, aged 76); Robert Andrews (*d.* 7 June, 1850, aged 52); and others.  
*d.* 30 June, 1819. *bur.* in Rivington chapel yard.  
*cf.* Gravestone at Rivington.

## 11.—JAMES TAYLOR, 1820—1832.

*b.* [1798]. *ed.* M. C., York, 1814—1819. *min.* Rivington, *ut sup.*; Failsworth, 1832—1847; Failsworth (*2nd time*), 1852—1854. Resigned 1854. *Issue*, Eleanor; Katherine.  
*d.* 6 Ap., 1862, at Rochdale, age 63.  
*cf.* Roll of Students; see Failsworth.

JOHN JENKINS (*Supply*), 1832—1834.

*b.* 21 Aug., 1808, at Swansea. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, 1824—1826; Glasgow (Dr. Williams's Scholar), 1826—1831. M.A., with honours. *min.* Rivington, *ut sup.*; Yeovil, 1834—1837; Boston, Lincs. (and also Schoolmaster), 1837—1839. Left ministry. Schoolmaster at Swansea some years; founder and editor *Swansea and Glamorgan Herald*, 1854—1857. Com. law lecturer. Assistant Commissioner Welsh Endowment Enquiry, 1858—1859. Called to the bar, 1865.  
*d.* Oct., 1884.  
*cf.* Chapel Register; Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 96; C. R., 1834, p. 340; Murch, p. 220; private letters. G. E. E.

## 12.—GEORGE HENRY WELLS, 1834—1837.

*cf.* See Gorton.

## 13.—WILLIAM ROWLINSON, 22 Oct., 1837—1840.

*b.* [1800] at Liverpool. *ed.* Glasgow (*Holt Trust*) *min.* Rivington, *ut sup.*; Collumpton, 1847—22 July, 1866.  
*d.* 22 July, 1866, age 66.  
*cf.* W. Wilson's MS.



ROCHDALE, *Blackwater Street*.

Opened 11 June, 1857; enlarged 1886: 1st in Lower Gates, 1671/72; 2nd in Blackwater Street, opened 1717; enlarged 1743. Date of Congregation, *ante* 1672. Trust deed dated 1716.

- Topography. M. S. C., p. 154.  
 C. R., 1845, p. 843.  
 C. R., 1855, cover of January number.  
 "Inquirer," 26 Ap., 1856: Foundation stone laying.  
 C. R., 1856, p. 352. "Some Account of Presbyterianism in Rochdale." Rev. William Smith.  
 C. R., 1857, p. 442. "Opening of the new Unitarian Chapel at Rochdale."  
 C. F., July, 1868.  
 Fishwick's "History of the Parish of Rochdale," 1889, p. 251.  
 Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 240.  
 "Manual of the Unitarian Church." Compiled by Thomas P. Spedding, 1893.  
 "Monthly Messenger," Rochdale, Oct., 1886—(*still published 1896*, G. E. E.) various years and p.p.

## Communion Vessels—

- 1 flagon, pewter, 12 in. tall, lid, handle, and beak.  
 2 patens, pewter, 9½ in. diam., plain. Inscription under rim:  $\begin{matrix} S \\ S M \end{matrix}$   
 2 chalices, pewter, 7½ in. tall, bell, stem, knob, foot, no handles.

NOTE.—The Rev. T. P. Spedding writes, 3 July, 1895: "This old communion service was found, after search, in 1891, at the warehouse of the late Mr. Robert Taylor Heape, J.P. There are no signs beyond the initials  $\begin{matrix} S \\ S M \end{matrix}$  to denote the donor. Probably the initials refer to a member of the Milne family, early in the 18th century. No living person remembers anything of these vessels."—G. E. E.

## 1.—ROBERT BATH, 1672—1674.

- b.* 1604, in Kent. *ed.* Oxford. B.A., *Oxon.*; M.A., *Oxon. min.* Appointed vicar of Rochdale, 2 Mar., 1635/6, by his first wife's uncle, Archbishop Laud; *ej.* 1662; preached privately at Underhill, &c., till Indulgence; Rochdale, Lower Gates, *ut sup.* *m.* (1) niece of Abp. Laud. (2) (1645) Elizabeth Healey, of Spotland. *Issue*, large family; four daughters survived father.  
*d.* 12 Mar., 1673/4. *bur.* in Rochdale Parish Church.  
*cf.* Rochdale Nonconformity, "Monthly Messenger," Rochdale, Oct. and Nov., 1894; Minutes of Bury Classis, 1896.

## 2.—JOSEPH DAWSON, 1698 (1699 ?)—14 Ap., 1739.

- b.* [1667]. *ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, 30 Sept., 1689— . *ord.* 7 June, 1693, at Rathmell. *min.* Hartford, Yorks., —1698 (1699 ?); Rochdale, *ut sup.* *m.* dau. of Rev. Thomas Dixon. *Issue*, Elizabeth (*m.* Richard Scholfield).  
*d.* 15 Ap., 1739, age 72.  
*cf.* Evans's List; Dickenson's Register; "Monthly Messenger," Rochdale, Aug., 1895, p. 66.



RICHARD SCHOLEFIELD, 1739—1740 (*Supply*).

*min.* Buxton, —1728; Whitworth, 1728— ; Rochdale, *ut sup.* *m.* (8 Jan., 1728)  
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Dawson. *Issue*, Radcliffe (*b.* 1733).  
*d.* June, 1740.  
*cf.* Dickenson's Register.

## 3.—JOSIAH OWEN, 1740—14 June, 1752.

*b.* [1711] in Caermarthenshire. *ed.* Warrington, under Charles Owen, D.D., and Presbyterian  
Coll., Caermarthen, 1725—30. *min.* Bridgnorth, 1733?—1739; Walsall and Stone, Staff.,  
—1740?; Rochdale, *ut sup.*; Ellenthorp, Yorks.  
*d.* 1755, age 44.  
*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.; Presbyterian Fund Records.

## 4.—THOMAS HOPKINS, Jan., 1752—9 Aug., 1754.

*ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen. M.D. *min.* Middlewich; Northwich; Rochdale, *ut sup.*  
*d.* 9 Aug., 1754. *bur.* in this chapel yard.  
*cf.* M. S. C., p. 155.

## 5.—RICHARD BOLTON, 1754—1771.

*min.* Rochdale, *ut sup.*; Monton, June, 1771—1773/4; Preston, 1775—1781. *m.* Alice? *Issue*,  
Sophia (*b.* 13 Nov., 1774); Richard (*b.* 1 Nov., 1779).  
*cf.* Manual, p. 29; see Monton and Preston.

## 6.—WILLIAM HASSALL, 1773—1776.

*b.* [1751]. *ed.* Warrington Academy, 1768—1773. *min.* Rochdale, *ut sup.* Retired 1776.  
*d.* 6 Feb., 1829, age 78. *bur.* in this chapel yard.  
*cf.* M. R., 1829, p. 354.

## 7.—JOHN COOKE, 1776—1778.

*cf.* See Preston.

## 8.—THOMAS THRELKELD, 1778—6 Ap., 1806.

*b.* 12 Ap., 1739. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1757— ; Warrington Academy, 1758—1762.  
*min.* Risley, 1762—1778; Rochdale, *ut sup.* *m.* Martha, dau. of —. Wright, of Risley.  
*d.* 6 Ap., 1806. *bur.* in this chapel.  
*cf.* M. R., 1807, p. 169.

## 9.—WILLIAM MARSHALL, 1806—1810.

*cf.* See Failsforth.

## 10.—RICHARD ASTLEY, 1810—3 Feb., 1812.

*b.* 12 Mar., 1745, at Chesterfield. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept., 1806—June, 1810. *min.* Rochdale,  
*ut sup.*; Halifax, 1812—1826; Gloucester, 1826—1831; Shrewsbury, 1831—1853. Retired  
1853. *m.* (11 Feb., 1812).  
*d.* 19 Mar., 1855, age 70. *bur.* S. Chad's Church yard, Shrewsbury.  
*cf.* C. R., 1855, p. 265; Roll of Students.

## 11.—PETER WRIGHT, 5 Sept., 1813—1814.

*min.* Rochdale, *ut sup.*; Stannington, 1814—1854. *m.* (1819). *Issue*, Ann Elizabeth  
(*d.* 4 Aug. 1854, age 22).  
*d.* Aug., 1854. Funeral sermon on 27 Aug.  
*cf.* "Inquirer," 2 Sept., 1854.

## 12.—GILBERT WILLIAM ELLIOTT, 1814—1826.

*cf.* See Prescott.

## 13.—FRANKLIN HOWORTH, Sept., 1826—Dec., 1831.

*cf.* See Bury, Bank Street.

## 14.—GEORGE HEAVISIDE, 1832—21 Feb., 1840.

*b.* 21 Mar., 1810, at Stockton-on-Tees. *ed.* M. C., York, 1826—1831. *min.* Rochdale, *ut sup.*  
*m.* (19 Jan., 1835) Ellen Randyll. *Issue*, George, B.A. (*min.* Coventry, 1860— ); Mary  
Ellen (*m.* Thomas Robinson Dunkerley).  
*d.* 21 Feb., 1840. *bur.* in this chapel yard.  
*cf.* George Heaviside's notes, 1895; C. R., 1840, p. 347; Roll of Students.

## 15.—GEORGE WINCHESTER PHILP, 1840—Dec., 1842.

*b.* [1811]. *ed.* M. C., York, 1833—1838. *min.* Brentford, 1838—1840; Rochdale, *ut sup.*  
Conformed Dec., 1842. *m.* (4 Jan., 1840) Emma, dau. of T. F. Hall, Hewerth Moor, Yorks.  
*d.* 6 Ap., 1845, in 35th year.  
*cf.* C. R., 1845, p. 332; Roll of Students; "Inquirer," 21 Jan., 1843.

## 16.—WILLIAM SALTMARSHE SMITH, 1 May, 1843—June, 1858.

*b.* 25 Ap., 1814, in York. *min.* Dorchester, June, 1840— ; Rochdale, *ut sup.*; Canterbury,  
June, 1858—Feb., 1863; Moreton Hampstead, Mar., 1863—Mar. 1867; Lewes, Ap., 1867—  
Sept., 1875; Cullompton, Oct., 1875—Mar., 1882. *m.* (26 Feb., 1863) Margaret Selina, third  
dau. of Thomas Lever Burch, and Marianne, dau. of Sampson Kingsford (*min.* Canterbury,  
1771—1821). *Issue*, Amy Saltmarshe Lever (*b.* 4 Dec., 1863); Edith Eleanor Ellison (*b.* 27  
Nov., 1865).  
*cf.* W. S. Smith's notes, 1895.

## 17.—PETER WILLIAM CLAYDEN, 1859.

Entered Congregational ministry, 1855. *min.* Rochdale, *ut sup.*; Nottingham, 1860—1868;  
London, Kentish Town, 1871—1884. Journalist.  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 18.—SIMON FREDERICK MACDONALD, Jan., 1860—9 Jan., 1862.

*cf.* See Chester.



## 19.—JAMES PILLARS, 1863—1864.

*b.* 1834, at Bristol. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1856—1863. B.A. *min.* Rochdale, *ut sup.*; Sydney, N. S. W., 1864—31 July, 1875. *m.* (6 July, 1864) Anna, youngest dau. of Alderman Wm. Wright, of Nottingham.  
*d.* 31 July, 1875. *bur.* in Sydney Public Cemetery.  
*cf.* Roll of Students.

## 20.—THOMAS HIRST SMITH, 1864—1866.

*b.* 1837, at Bradford, Yorks. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1858—1864. *min.* Rochdale, *ut sup.*; Charleston, U.S.A., 1866—1868; Halifax, Yorks., 1869—1872.  
*d.* 21 May, 1873.  
*cf.* Roll of Students; U. A., 1874, p. 36.

## 21.—THOMAS CARTER, 1867—1890.

*b.* 1830. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen; M. N. C., London, 1853—1855. *min.* Lewes, 1856—1867, with Ditchling (*alternate Sundays*), 1862—1867; Rochdale, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 22.—THOMAS PERKINS SPEDDING, 19 Oct., 1890—

*b.* 23 Feb., 1865, at Stockport. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1883—1886. *min.* Rochdale, Clover Street, 1 Aug., 1886—Oct., 1890, when amalgamated; Blackwater Street, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* T. P. Spedding's notes, 1895.



ROCHDALE, *Clover Street*.

Opened 1st Aug., 1818. Providence Chapel opened 1807.

- Topography. Ashworth's Account, &c., 1817.  
 M. R., 1818, p. 782. "New Unitarian Chapel at Rochdale." J[ohn] A[shworth].  
 M. S. C., 1825, p. 156.  
 "Christian Pioneer," 1826—27.  
 "A short history of Clover Street Chapel." Thomas P. Spedding. Fourteen chapters  
 in "Monthly Messenger," June, 1887, to Oct., 1888.  
 Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 288.  
 "Manual of the Unitarian Church." Compiled by Thomas P. Spedding, 1893.

## Communion Vessels—

- 1 flagon, electro, 11 in. tall, cover, beak, and handle.  
 1 paten, electro, 10 in. diam.  
 2 chalices, electro, 8½ in. tall, bell, stem, foot, no handles.  
 All given by Ladies' Sewing Society, 1887.

NOTE.—Unpaid preachers until 1862, principally Joseph Cooke, ejected from Wesleyan Circuit, 1806 (*d.* 1811), John Ashworth (*d.* 1 Mar., 1852), James Taylor (*d.* 11 Sept., 1856), and James Wilkinson (*d.* 9 May, 1858).

## 1.—JAMES BRIGGS, Feb., 1862—1864.

*b.* 1 June, 1834, at Padiham. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1859—Jan., 1862. *min.* Rochdale, Clover Street, *ut sup.* Resigned ministry 1864. Alderman of Crewe from 1876. *m.* (14 July, 1864) Betsie, dau. of John Hulme, of Pilsforth, nr. Bury. Has issue.  
*cf.* Notes by James Briggs, 1895.

## 2.—JOSEPH FREESTON, 1864—July, 1869.

*cf.* See Blackley, Failsworth, Macclesfield, and Stalybridge.

## 3.—JOSEPH CROWTHER HIRST, Feb., 1871—Ap., 1874.

*cf.* See Hale.

## 4.—THOMAS READ ELLIOTT, June, 1875—Oct., 1883.

*cf.* See Hyde, Flowery Field; and Mossley.

## 5.—THOMAS PERKINS SPEDDING, 1 Aug., 1886—12 Oct., 1890.

*b.* 23 Feb., 1865, at Stockport. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1883—1886. *min.* Rochdale, Clover Street, *ut sup.*; Rochdale, Blackwater Street, Oct., 1890—

NOTE.—On 12 Oct., 1890, Valedictory Services were held in Clover Street Chapel, which, from this date, was amalgamated with Blackwater Street Church, under the ministry of Thomas Perkins Spedding, who then became minister of the united congregations worshipping in Blackwater Street Church.—G. E. E.



## SALE, Atkinson Road (formerly Cross Street).

Opened 21 Sept., 1876. 1st, *ante* 1716; 2nd 1739. Date of Congregation, *ante* 1700.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 123.

Urwick, p. 366.

"Inquirer," 26 Jan., 1856.

"Inquirer," 11 Sept., 1875. Laying of foundation stone.

"Inquirer," 23 and 30 Sept., 1876. Opening of new church.

Communion and other Vessels—

1 chalice, pewter, 7in. tall, bell, stem, foot, plain.

1 paten, pewter, 9in. diam., plain.

1 flagon, pewter, 10in. tall, beak, lid, handle, plain.

1 baptismal font, electro, 6in. diam., ebony stand; given by William Scott, 1877.

### 1.—MICHAEL FLETCHER, before 1700—after 1729.

*ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 1695. *ord.* 18 June, 1700. *min.* Sale, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Evans's List; Urwick, p. 366.

### 2.—NEHEMIAH REYNER, 1731—1747?

*min.* Gorton before 1712 [1702?]-1731; Sale, *ut sup.* *m.* (20 Nov., 1712) Jane Bird, widow of John Eaton, of Warrington (*d.* Jan., 1707).

*cf.* Dickenson's Register; Urwick, p. 366; see Gorton.

### 3.—WILLIAM HARDING, 1730—1737.

*cf.* See Liverpool, Toxteth Park.

JOSEPH MOTTERSHEAD. *Supply alternately.* See Manchester, Cross Street.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 366.

RALPH HARRISON. *Supply alternately.* See Manchester, Cross Street.

NOTE.—These and others took Sale and Partington alternately.

### 4.—ROBERT HARROP, 1774—1814.

*cf.* See Altrincham and Hale.

### GABRIEL NICHOLS (*Supply*), 1773—

Admitted to Widows' Fund, 1764.

*d.* 23 Mar., 1778.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 367.

### 5.—WILLIAM JOHNS, 1805—27 Nov., 1845.

*cf.* See Nantwich.

*Supplied for many years by Tutors and Students of M. N. C., Manchester.*

### 6.—MATTHEW GIBSON, 26 Sept., 1858—24 Nov., 1861.

*b.* 23 Oct., 1819, at Antrim. *ed.* Belfast, —1841. *min.* Kidderminster, 1842—1854; Swansea, 1854—1858; Sale, *ut sup.*; Dudley, 1861—1886. *m.* (26 July, 1844) Sophia, third dau. of George Talbot, Jun., of Honeybrook, nr. Kidderminster. *Issue,*

*d.* 6 Aug., 1896. *bur.* Evesham.

*cf.* M. Gibson's notes, 1895; "Inquirer," 15 Aug., 1896.

### 7.—DAVID THOMPSON, 11 Feb., 1864—Dec., 1864.

*b.* 26 Aug., 1838, at Mealough, parish of Drumbo, Co. Down. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1861—Jan., 1864. *min.* Sale, *ut sup.*; Moneyrea, Dec., 1864—1874; Mountpottinger, Jan., 1875—1878; Dromore, 1 Jan., 1879— . *m.* (25 Feb., 1867) Nina, dau. of Joseph Niblock, of Belfast. *Issue,* Herbert (*b.* 12 Sept., 1868); William (*b.* 6 Oct., 1869); John (*b.* 10 Sept., 1871); David (*b.* 28 Mar., 1874); Frederick Bothwell (*b.* 23 July, 1879).

*cf.* D. Thompson's notes, 1895.

### 8.—JOHN RELLY BEARD, 1865—Feb., 1873.

*cf.* See Manchester, Greengate and Strangeways.

### 9.—JAMES Mc.CONNOCHIE, July, 1874—4 June, 1892.

*b.* 1847. *ed.* Andersonian Institution, Glasgow; U. H. M. B. *min.* Sale, *ut sup.* *m.* (3 Sept., 1878) Annie, dau. of Geo. Peck, of Brooklands. *Issue,* Agnes; Alan; Norman.

*d.* 4 June, 1892. *bur.* in Brooklands Cemetery, Sale.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

### 10.—HERBERT LAWSON, 1 Feb., 1893—31 Dec., 1894.

*b.* 30 Jan., 1866, at Whitstable, Kent. *ed.* Hackney Coll., 1886—1889; University Coll., 1888—1889. *min.* London, Orange Street, Leicester Square, 1889—1892 (*Congregational*); Sale, *ut sup.*; Diss, Jan., 1896— . *m.* ( ) Ada, second dau. of J. Allen, of Thornton Heath, Surrey. *Issue,* Montagu (*b.* 5 July, 1894).

*cf.* H. Lawson's notes, 1895.

### 11.—JAMES FORREST, May, 1896—

*b.* 19 Mar., 1859, at Paisley, N.B. *ed.* Edinburgh University, Oct., 1876—Ap., 1881. M.A., *Edin.*, 1881. *min.* Clerk's Lane Evangelical Union Church, Kilmarnock, May, 1881—July, 1890 (Clerk's Lane congregation and minister severed from Evangelical Union, 1885); Mc.Quaker Trust Lecturer, July, 1890—Sept., 1895; Sale, *ut sup.*

*cf.* J. Forrest's notes, 1896.



## SOUTHPORT, *Portland Street.*

Opened 7 Aug., 1867. Date of Congregation, 1862.

Topography. C. F., June, 1867.

"Inquirer," 10 Aug., 1867.

L. U. A., 1892, p. 126.

### 1.—EDWARD SAMUEL HOWSE, 1865—1867.

*cf.* See Altrincham and Liverpool, Renshaw Street.

### 2.—THOMAS HOLLAND, 1868—1881.

*b.* 1835, at Loughborough. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester and London, 1852—June, 1858. B.A. Lond., 1855. *min.* Bridgwater, 1858—1864; Southport, *ut sup.* *m.* (11 Oct., 1859) Rebecca, dau. of Edward Murch, of Bridgwater. *Issue*, Katharine (*b.* 1860); Bessie (*b.* 1862); Philip Henry (*b.* 1864); Evered (*b.* 1867); Hugh Robberds (*b.* 1870).

*d.* 8 May, 1883. *bur.* Southport Cemetery.

*cf.* Roll of Students; "Inquirer," 26 May, 1883; Mrs. Holland's notes, 1895.

### 3.—CHARLES HENRY WELLBELOVED, 1 July, 1883—

*b.* 23 Oct., 1835, at Leeds. *ed.* Belfast, Professors of Non-Subscribing Association, 1871—1873. *min.* Evesham, 1873—1875; York, 1875—1880; Mansfield, 1880—1883; Southport, *ut sup.* *m.* (29 Aug., 1865) Ellen Montgomery, third dau. of William Orr, of Ballymoney. *Issue*, three sons and two daughters; two other sons died in infancy.

*cf.* C. H. Wellbeloved's notes, 1895.



STALYBRIDGE, *Canal Street.*

Opened 17 Feb., 1870. Date of Congregation, Jan., 1866.

Topography. Document placed under foundation stone, laid 21 May, 1869.  
 Copy in "Inquirer," 29 May, 1869.  
 C. F., Nov., 1869.  
 "Inquirer," 26 Feb., 1870.  
 U. H., 18 Mar., 1887.  
 C. L., 28 Sept., 1889.

## 1.—FRANCIS REVITT, Dec., 1867—Nov. 1871.

*b.* 1 Oct., 1835. *ed.* U. H. M. B., Feb., 1864—16 Jan., 1867. *min.* Missionary to East Cheshire Missionary Association, Jan.—Dec., 1867; Stalybridge, *ut sup.*; Lincoln, 1875— . Married, and has issue.

*cf.* F. Revitt's notes, 1896.

## 2.—ALEXANDER ASHWORTH, 1 Ap., 1872—31 Dec., 1879.

*b.* 18 Nov., 1846, at Newchurch. *ed.* U. H. M. B., 1867—1870. *min.* Chatham, 1 Feb., 1870—31 Mar., 1872; Stalybridge, *ut sup.*; Doncaster, 1 Jan., 1880—30 Sept., 1887; South Shields, 1 Oct., 1887—30 Sept., 1891; Belfast, York Street, 1 Oct., 1891— . *m.* (4 June, 1872) Louisa, (*d.* 7 Feb., 1889) dau. of Thos. Goodhand, of Brompton, Kent, and widow of Josiah Harding, of North Shields. *Issue*, Blanche.

*cf.* A Ashworth's notes, 1896.

## 3.—JOSEPH FREESTON, Feb., 1880—Sept., 1888.

*cf.* See Blackley, Failsworth, Macclesfield, and Rochdale, Clover Street.

## 4.—WILLIAM HARRISON, 4 Nov., 1888—

*cf.* See Glossop and Swinton.



## STAND CHAPEL.

Opened 9 Ap., 1819. 1st in 1693.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 156.  
Nightingale, vol 3, p. 215.  
Memorials of Stand Chapel, R[obert] Travers Herford, 1893.  
L. on W., 1893, June

## Communion Vessels—

1 chalice, silver, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. tall, 5in. diam., bell, foot, cord pattern moulding round top, spiral fluting above the base. Inscription: *The gift of Margaret Walker to the Stand Chapel, 1759.* On reverse, Medallion with London, 1746—47. Date letter, probably

NOTE.—Margaret Walker was dau. in law of one of the original founders W  
W & M of this congregation.

1 paten, pewter, 9in. diam., plain.

## 1.—ROBERT EATON, 1689?—Aug., 1701.

*b.* 1630, in Cheshire. *ed.* Cambridge. M.A. *Oxon.*, 15 July, 1653. *min.* in Essex, —1659; Walton, Liverpool, 1659—1660; Daresbury, 1660—ej. 1662; chaplain to Lord Delamere; Stand, *ut sup.* Wife *d.* 1689. *Issue*, Robert, B.A.; Samuel.  
*d.* Aug., 1701. *bur.* 25 Aug., in Manchester Collegiate Church.  
*cf.* Memorials, p. 20.

2.—SAMUEL EATON, 1701—5 Sept., 1710 (*Son of No. 1*).

*b.* 1657 (in Essex?). *ed.* Oxford, S. Edmund's Hall, 17 Mar., 1672 (*age 15*)—1674. *ord.* 17 July, 1700, in Macclesfield. *min.* Stand, *ut sup.* *m.* (22 Sept., 1682) (*wife d.* 19 Feb., 1721), dau. of Humphrey Marler. *Issue*, Bezaleel (*d.* 1707); Marler (*d.* 1709); Jane (*m.*, 1712, Nehemiah Reyner, *min.* Gorton, 1702?—1731); Anne (*d.* 1737; *m.* (1) John Cheney, of Warrington, *d.* 1710; (2) Christopher Bassnett, *min.* Liverpool, Key Street, 1709, (*d.* 1744).  
*d.* 5 Sept., 1710. *bur.*, 7 Sept., in Manchester Collegiate Church.  
*cf.* Memorials, p. 26.

## 3.—JOSEPH HEYWOOD, 1710—Oct., 1729.

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 10 Feb., 1690/1. *min.* Stand, *ut sup.* *m.* (14 May, 1700)? Martha Leaver?  
*d.* Oct., 1729. *bur.* 1 Nov.  
*cf.* Evans's List; Memorials, p. 28.

## 4.—WILLIAM HARRISON, 1729—1737.

*b.* 5 Ap., 1708, at Bankfield, near Kirkham. *ed.* Glasgow; M.A. *Glas.* *min.* Stand, *ut sup.*; Buxton, 1737—1755; Chinley, Dec., 1755—27 Mar., 1783. *m.* Ann (*b.* 3 Oct., 1710; *d.* 3 Feb., 1782), dau. of John Cooper, *min.* Hyde Chapel, 1710—1730. *Issue*, ten children: William (*d.* 5 Nov., 1756, age 10); Sarah (*m.* Sam. Marsland); Ann (*b.* 1735); Ralph (*b.* 1748; *d.* 1810; *min.* Manchester, Cross Street, 1771—1810).  
*d.* 27 Mar., 1883. *bur.* Chinley chapel yard.  
*cf.* Gravestone at Chinley; Memorials, p. 30.

## 5.—WILLIAM BOND, 1737—1783.

*ed.* Findern Academy. *ord.* 27 Oct., 1731, at Wheelock Heath. *min.* Wheelock Heath, 1731—1737; Stand, *ut sup.* *Issue*, John (B. 11 Sept., 1740).  
*cf.* Memorials, p. 31.

## 6.—WILLIAM DODGE COOPER, 1783—1788?

*cf.* See Gorton and Walmsley.

## 7.—RICHARD AUBREY, 1787—1797.

*b.* June, 1760, at Swansea. *ed.* Hoxton. Librarian Dr. Williams's Library, Midsummer, 1782—4 Oct., 1786. *min.* Failsworth, Dob Lane, 1786—1787; Stand, *ut sup.*; Gloucester, 1797—1814; Swansea, 1814—15 Aug., 1836. *m.* Mary (*d.* 24 July, 1842). *Issue*, George; Richard.  
*cf.* C. R., 1836, p. 746; Memorials, p. 33; see Failsworth.

## 8.—THOMAS SMITH, 1797—1810.

*cf.* See Dukinfield and Park Lane.

## 9.—ARTHUR DEAN, Sept., 1811—18 Dec., 1831.

*b.* 1789, at Bradford, Yorks. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept., 1806—1811. *min.* Stand, *ut sup.* Retired 1831. Bachelor.  
*d.* 1 Nov., 1856. *bur.* in Stand chapel yard.  
*cf.* Roll of Students; Memorials, p. 39.

## 10.—THOMAS MAY, 26 Feb., 1832—June, 1841.

*b.* 1806, at Hillsborough, Ireland. *ed.* Belfast Royal Academical Institution. *lic.* 1823? by Presbytery of Dromore. *min.* Edinburgh, 1829—1831; Stand, *ut sup.*; Tavistock, 1841—1842. *Issue*, Mary Anne (*d.* 10 Dec., 1855, age 18); Charlotte (*d.* 4 Feb., 1896).  
*d.* 18 July, 1842.  
*cf.* C. R., 1842, p. 665; Memorials, p. 42.

## 11.—PHILIP PEARSALL CARPENTER, 12 Sept., 1841—22 June, 1846.

*b.* 4 Nov., 1819, in Bristol. *ed.* M. C., York, Sept., 1837—1840; M. N. C., Manchester, 1840—1841. B.A., *Lond.*, 1841; Ph.D., *New York*, 20 Mar., 1860. *min.* Stand, *ut sup.*; Warrington, 29 June, 1846—23 June, 1861. Emigrated Montreal. *m.* (1 Oct., 1860) Minna Wilhelmina, youngest dau. of S. Meyer, of Hamburg.  
*d.* 23 May, 1877. *bur.* in Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal.  
*cf.* "Inquirer," 16 June, 1877; Memoirs of P. P. C., by Russell Lant Carpenter, 1880; see Warrington.



## 12.—JOHN CROPPER, 8 Nov., 1846—1866.

*b.* 1806. *ed.* Glasgow. M.A., *Glas. min.* Aberdeen, 1838—May, 1841; Wareham, 1841—  
; Stand, *ut sup.*; Wareham, 1867. Retired 1867. *m.* (17 Oct., 1848) Anne, dau. of  
Dennis Brown, of Wareham.

*d.* 17 July, 1889.

*cf.* Memorials, p. 47; "Inquirer," 20 July, 1889.

## 13.—WILLIAM CROKE SQUIER, 6 Ap., 1867—June, 1885.

*cf.* See Preston.

## 14.—ROBERT TRAVERS HERFORD, 19 July, 1885—

*b.* 13 Mar., 1860, at Manchester. *ed.* M. N. C., London, 1880—1883; Leiden, 1883—1884.  
B.A., *Lond.*, 1880. *min.* Stand, *ut sup.* *m.* (13 Ap., 1886) Margaret, dau. of Timothy Smith  
Osler, of Hampstead. *Issue*, Robert Osler; Ruth; Richard Hugh; Catherine Tayler.

*cf.* R. T. Herford's notes, 1896.



STOCKPORT, *S. Peter's Gate.*

Opened 23 Mar., 1842. 1st in 1700?; 2nd in 1721/2, in High Street.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 124.  
C. R., 1842, p. 312.  
Urwick, 1864, p. 286.

## Communion and other Vessels—

2 chalices, silver, 9in. tall, plain, no handles, bell, stem, foot. Date letter (worn),  
London, 1753?  
2 patens, pewter, 9½in. diam., plain. London maker's mark.  
1 bowl, pewter, 10½in. diam., 1½in. deep. London maker's mark.

## 1.—JOHN BYROM, 1679?—1697?

*ed.* Natland, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 17 Mar., 1676/7—11 Aug., 1679. *min.* Stockport,  
*ut sup.*; Saddleworth, Yorks., —9 Sept., 1709. Wife *bur.* 9 Sept., 1706.  
*d.* 9 Sept., 1709. *bur.* 12 Sept.  
*cf.* Urwick, p. 292; Dickenson's Register.

## 2.—RICHARD MILNE, 1700?—1720.

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 16 May, 1693— . *ord.* 17 June, 1700, at  
Macclesfield. *min.* Stockport, *ut sup.* Retired 1720. *m.* (19 Oct., 1703) Mrs. Lydia Stanfield,  
of Breck, near Halifax. *Issue*, several.  
*d.* 5 May, 1732.  
*cf.* Evans's List; Urwick, p. 292; Dickenson's Register.

## 3.—SAMUEL DE LA ROSE, —1722.

*ed.* Whitehaven, by Dr. Dixon. *min.* Stockport, *ut sup.* Ejected from the classis, 1722.  
*cf.* Urwick, pp. 293—299.

## 4.—JAMES HARDY, 11 July, 1722—

*b.* 1701. *ord.* 3 Sept., 1723, at Stockport. *min.* Stockport, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* Evans's List; Urwick, p. 299.

## 5.—WILLIAM FLETCHER, —1734.

*min.* Stockport, *ut sup.*; Peak, 1734—  
*cf.* Walter Wilson's MS.

## 6.—JOSEPH CLEGG, —1750.

*ed.* Kendal Academy? 1744— . *min.* Stockport, *ut sup.*  
*cf.* M.<sup>s</sup>R., 1810, p. 465.



## 7.—JOHN MILNE, 1750—1760.

*min.* Stockport, *ut sup.* Conformed, 1760.

*cf.* Note, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 8.—JOSEPH BOOTH, 1761—1781.

*ed.* Hoxton Academy. *min.* Stockport, *ut sup.*

*d.* 1794.

*cf.* Walter Wilson's MS.

## 9.—PORTEUS, 1781—1785.

*min.* Stockport, *ut sup.* Went into trade, 1785.

*cf.* Note, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 10.—JAMES WILSON, 1785—1792.

*b.* [1754]. M.A.; D.D. *Edin.*, 28 May, 1802. *ord.* 15 Ap., 1784, at Wolverhampton. *min.* Stafford; Stockport, *ut sup.*; Midcalder, presented Oct., admitted 20 Dec., 1792; Falkirk, presented 11 Jan., translated 3 Ap., admitted 20 Dec., 1792. Wife *d.* 4 Sept., 1829. *Issue*, one son.

*d.* 8 June, 1829.

*cf.* Urwick, p. 299; Scott's Fasti.

## 11.—WILLIAM ALLARD, 1793.

*cf.* See Bury.

## 12.—BENJAMIN RIGBY DAVIS, 1793?—1794?

*cf.* See Atherton.

## 13.—EDWARD GIBSON, 1794—1799.

*b.* 1762? *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1778— . *min.* Stannington, 1785—1794; Stockport, *ut sup.*

*d.* 1799?

*cf.* Note, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 14.—EDWARD HIGGINSON, June, 1801—Christmas, 1810.

*b.* 20 Mar., 1781, at Salford. *ed.* Manchester Academy, 30 Sept., 1795—(1801?). *min.* Stockport, *ut sup.*; Derby, 1810—1831. Retired 12 Nov., 1831. *m.* (1) Sarah Marshall (*d.* 10 Aug., 1827, age 45). *Issue*, Edward (*b.* 9 Jan., 1807; *min.* Swansea, 1858—1876); Alfred, M.D. (*m.* Ellen, sister of James and Harriet Martineau); Henry (*min.* Melbourne); Helen (*d.* 1877; *m.* James Martineau; see Liverpool, Hope Street); Emily (*d.* 1855; *m.* Samuel Bache, *min.* Birmingham, New Meeting (Church of the Messiah, 1862), 1832—1868. (2) (25 Nov., 1829) Hannah (*d.* 3 Jan., 1866), dau. of William Nadin, of Brislinchote Hall, Derbyshire. *Issue*, Arthur. *d.* 24 May, 1832.

*cf.* C. R., 1833, p. 40; Roll of Students; L. on W., June, 1895; Arthur Higginson's notes, 1896.

## 15.—SAMUEL PARKER, 1811—1834.

*b.* 1774/5. *ed.* Northampton Academy. *min.* Coseley, 1796—1797; Ipswich, 1797—1803; Lewes, 1803—1811; Stockport, *ut sup.* Retired 1834. *m.* (1) M. M. Wright, of Ipswich. *Issue*, 2 sons and 3 daus. (2) (1831) Mary (*d.* 11 May, 1880, aged 81), eldest dau. of Rev. Abraham Bennett, Manchester.

*d.* 19 Jan., 1838, in 64th year. *bur.* in High Street chapel yard, Stockport.

*cf.* C. R., 1838, p. 207; Seedsower, 1893, p. 196; Fellowship, 1893, p. 40.

## 16.—WILLIAM SMITH, Mar., 1834—June, 1845.

*b.* 1808, at Ballymoney. *ed.* Belfast, Royal Academical Institution. F.I.S. *min.* Dundee, 1830— ; Bolton, Moor Lane, 1833— ; Stockport, *ut sup.*; Torquay; Jersey; Cheltenham; Wareham, 1845—1847; Lewes, 1850—1854. Professor Nat. Hist., Queen's Coll., Cork, 1854—1857. *m.* sister of Henry Coppock. *Issue*, dau.

*d.* 6 Oct., 1857. *bur.* at Inniscarra.

*cf.* C. R., 1857, p. 718.

## 17.—DAVID DAVIS, 5 Oct., 1845—Jan., 1848.

*cf.* See Lancaster.

## 18.—JAMES BAYLEY, 1848—1857.

*cf.* See Chorley and Park Lane.

## 19.—ANDREW MACREIGHT CREERY, 1857—1863.

*cf.* See Altrincham and Hale.

## 20.—RICHARD PILCHER, 1864—1866.

*b.* Oct., 1830, in Dublin. *ed.* M. N. C., Manchester, 1859—1864; Heidelberg, 1874. B.A., Lond., 1863. *min.* Stockport, *ut sup.*; Bradford, Yorks., 1867—1873; Stroud, 1877—1878; Warrington, 1878—12 Oct., 1887. Bachelor.

*d.* 12 Oct., 1887. *bur.* in Hale chapel yard.

*cf.* "Inquirer," 22 Oct., 1887; see Warrington.

## 21.—JAMES BLACK, 1867—1882.

*cf.* See Allostock, Knutsford, and Todmorden.

## 22.—ALFRED PAYNE, 1883—1890.

*cf.* See Dean Row; Manchester, Strangeways; and Styal.

## 23.—BENJAMIN CHARLES CONSTABLE, Jan., 1891—

*b.* 27 Mar., 1853, at Cheltenham. *ed.* Plymouth, Western Coll., Sept., 1876—June, 1881. *min.* Lingdale, Yorks. (*temporary charge*), Feb., 1882—Dec., 1882; Dawlish, Jan., 1883—Oct., 1885. *Congregational*; Dewsbury, Dec., 1885—Dec., 1890; Stockport, *ut sup.* *m.* (24 Dec., 1890) Annie Louisa, dau. of James Walker, of Batley, Yorks. *Issue*, Gladys (*b.* 11 Nov., 1891).

*cf.* B. C. Constable's notes, 1896.



## STYAL, *Norcliffe Chapel.*

Opened 23 June, 1867. 1st opened, 1824. Date of Congregation, 1824.

Topography. "Inquirer," 29 June, 1867.

C. H., Oct., 1867.

Communion Vessels—

2 chalices, pewter, 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. tall, bell, knob, stem, foot, no handles.

1 paten, pewter, 10in. diam., slightly ornamented rim. Given about 1840, by Robert Hyde Greg.

### 1.—HENRY HALFORD JONES, 1824—1833.

*b.* 6 June, 1787, at Brownover, near Rugby. *ed.* Rugby School; Bristol Coll. F.R.A.S. *min.* Birmingham, Tamworth, &c.; Styal, *ut sup.* (all Baptist). Rem. Manchester, 1833. Astronomer to Manchester Corporation, and Registrar of Rusholme Road Cemetery. *m.* Fanny Thompson, of Bristol. *Issue,* Alfred (drowned in Mersey); Louisa (*m.* Dr. Johns); Emma.

*d.* 21 Dec., 1858. *bur.* in Rusholme Road Cemetery.

*cf.* Notes by Henry P. Greg, 1895; *Manchester Guardian*, 23 Dec., 1858; Axon's Annals of Manchester, p. 276.

### 2.—JOHN COLSTON, 1833—1863.

*b.* 1812, at Husband's Bosworth. *ed.* M. C., York, 1828—1833. J.P. for Evesham, 1873. *min.* Styal, *ut sup.*; Dean Row, 23 Ap., 1843—1863. *m.* (17 Feb., 1858) Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Lees, of Stalybridge. *s. p.*

*d.* 12 Mar., 1878. *bur.* Dean Row chapel yard.

*cf.* See Dean Row; "Inquirer," 23 Mar., 1878.

### 3.—ALFRED PAYNE, 1864—1871.

*cf.* See Dean Row; Manchester, Strangeways; and Stockport.

### 4.—PHILIP MARTINEAU HIGGINSON, 12 Nov., 1871—30 Nov., 1884.

*cf.* See Dean Row and Monton.

### 5.—JOHN COLLINS ODGERS, July, 1885—Dec. 1891.

*cf.* See Bury and Dean Row.

### 6.—JOHN HARDY FELSTEAD, 1892—

*b.* at East Leake, Notts. *ed.* Chilwell Coll., 1865—1869. *min.* New Basford, Nottingham, 1870—1878; Trowbridge, Conigre G. B. Chapel, 1878—1888; Dean Row, 1892—  
Styal, *ut sup.*

*cf.* J. Felstead's notes; see Dean Row.



SWINTON, *Jane Lane*.

Opened 12 May, 1858. A Schoolhouse opened 14 Aug., 1831. Date of Congregation, about 1820.

Topography. C. R., 1857, p. 305.  
C. R., 1858, p. 366.  
"Inquirer," 22 May, 1858.  
L. on W., 1896, p. 51.

1.—WILLIAM HARRISON, 12 Feb., 1870—24 Nov., 1878.

*cf.* See Glossop and Stalybridge.

2.—JOHN MOORE, 1 Dec., 1878—30 Nov., 1891.

*cf.* See Hindley.

3.—WILLIAM ROSE SHANKS, 1 Ap., 1892—

*cf.* See Newchurch.



## TODMORDEN CHURCH.

Opened 7 Ap., 1869. 1st opened 6 June, 1824. Date of Congregation, 1818.

Topography. M. R., 1824, p. 431. Opening of chapel.  
 "Inquirer," 30 Dec., 1865. Foundation stone of church.  
 C. F., 1869, p. 183.  
 "Opening of Church." Reprinted (*small duo.*) from "The Todmorden and Hebden  
 Bridge Advertiser," 10 Ap., 1869.  
 C. L., 5 Jan., 1889.

## 1.—NOAH JONES, 1824—1827.

*cf.* See Bolton, Bank Street; Gateacre, and Walmsley.

2.—THOMAS STEWART, 12 Nov., 1827—*here* 8 May, 1828.

*min.* Todmorden, *ut sup.*

*cf.* M. R., 1828, p. 431.

3.—GEORGE WHITE, *here* 1832.

*min.* Todmorden, *ut sup.* *m.* Hannah — (*d.* 26 Dec., 1861, aged 62 years). *Issue*, John  
 (*d.* 27 Jan., 1885, aged 59); *dau.* (*d.*)

*bur.* at Todmorden, 3 Ap., 1834, aged 50 years.

*cf.* Notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 4.—JOSEPH MARRIOTT, 1834?—1836.

*min.* Whitchurch, Dodington Chapel, 1818—1823; Liverpool, Sir Thomas' Buildings, 1823—  
 ; Todmorden, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Seedsower, 1894, p. 137; notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 5.—RICHARD COOK, 1836?—1837?

*min.* Todmorden, *ut sup.*

*cf.* Note, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 6.—JAMES TAYLOR, 1837—1851.

*b.* [1788]. *min.* Todmorden, *ut sup.*

*d.* 11 Sept., 1856, in 69th year. *bur.* in the grave yard of old chapel.

*cf.* Gravestone; notes, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 7.—BROOKE HERFORD, Feb., 1851—31 Dec., 1855.

*cf.* See Manchester, Strangeways.

## 8.—LINDSEY TAPLIN, 13 Jan., 1856—31 Dec., 1880.

*b.* 18 Feb., 1829, at Battle. *ed.* Glasgow. M.A., *Glas.*, 25 Ap., 1850. *min.* Gloucester,  
 1852—1856; Todmorden, *ut sup.*; Kingswood, nr. Birmingham, 1883—6 Nov., 1887. Bachelor.

*d.* 6. Nov., 1887. *bur.* in Kingswood chapel yard.

*cf.* Lindsey Taplin's private MSS. and diaries, *penes me*, G. E. E.

## 9.—JAMES BLACK, 1882—1886.

*cf.* See Allostock, Knutsford, and Stockport.

## 10.—ABRAM BIRTLES CAMM, 1886—1888.

*cf.* See Blackpool.

## 11.—EDWARD PARRY, 12 Jan., 1889—

*b.* 12 June, 1851, at Battle. *ed.* University Coll., and M. N. C., London, Oct., 1867—1874.  
 B.A., *Lond.*, 1872. *min.* Loughborough, 1884—1885; Todmorden, *ut sup.* *m.* (22 Oct., 1889)  
 Lucy Elizabeth, *dau.* of Anthony Martin, of Evesham. *Issue*, Edward Herbert Martin (*b.* 11 Oct.,  
 1890); Rex Montgomerie (*b.* 2 Nov., 1891); Anthony Robert (*b.* 22 Ap., 1893); Gordon  
 Humphrys (*b.* 29 May, 1896).

*cf.* Edward Parry's notes, 1896.



## WALMSLEY CHAPEL.

Opened 1713. Date of Congregation, *ante* 1709.

Topography. M. S. C., p. 159.  
C. R., 1834, p. 738. History of Walmsley Chapel. P. [William Probert.]  
Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 54.

## 1.—JAMES MILNE, 1706—1730.

*b.* 1685. *ord.* 30 June, 1709. *min.* Walmsley, *ut sup.* *m.* Jane, sister of John Horrocks.  
*Issue*, John (*d.* 1772); several daughters.  
*d.* 1730. *bur.* in Walmsley Chapel.  
*cf.* C. R., 1834, p. 738.

## 2.—ROBERT HESKETH, 1730?—1739?

*b.* [1697]. *ed.* Glasgow. *min.* Carnforth in 1725; Walmsley, *ut sup.*; Eastwood, 1739—1744;  
Northowram, 1744—. *Issue*, Phoebe.  
*d.* 19 Jan., 1774, aged 77. *bur.* in Northowram chapel yard.  
*cf.* Miall, p. 326. Nightingale, vol. 3, p. 57.

## 3.—SAMUEL? WATERHOUSE, —1748?

*b.* [1708]. *min.* Walmsley, *ut sup.*; Risley, 1748?—5 July, 1762.  
*d.* 5 July, 1762, aged 54. *bur.* in Risley chapel yard.  
*cf.* Gravestone and brass at Risley.

## 4.—JOHN HELME, 1750—11 Feb., 1760.

*b.* 1700. *min.* Lancaster, before 1738; Penruddock, 1738—1750; Walmsley, *ut sup.* *m.* Margaret  
(*d.* 17 Dec., 1760, in 68th year).  
*d.* 11 Feb., 1760. *bur.* in Walmsley chapel yard.  
*cf.* C. R., 1834, p. 741; see Lancaster.

5.—JOHN ASPINALL, *here in* 1762 *and on* 1 May, 1779.

*b.* [1737]. *min.* Elswick?; Walmsley, *ut sup.*; Risley.  
*cf.* C. R. 1834, p. 742; Nightingale, vol. 1, p. 88; vol. 4, p. 258.

6.—JOHN TAYLOR, *here on* 6 Ap., 1788—1788?

*b.* 1754. *ed.* Daventry Academy, 1772—. *Classical Tutor*, Daventry Academy, 1777?—  
. *min.* Walmsley, *ut sup.*; Ilminster, 1788—1790. Became Quaker; taught school in  
Manchester. *Issue*, John Edward (Editor, *Manchester Guardian*).  
*d.* June, 1817, age 63.  
*cf.* C. R., 1834, p. 742; Murch, p. 237.

7.—THOMAS [FRANCIS] DAVIES, *here on* 30 Mar., 1789—1810.

*b.* [1756] at Penbanc, Llangybie, S.W. *ed.* Presbyterian Coll., Caermarthen, 1778—1782. *min.*  
Marlborough; Mathematical Tutor, Manchester Academy, 1787—1789; Walmsley, *ut sup.*  
*d.* nr. Bridgend, 11 Ap., 1811, age 55. *bur.* in Walmsley chapel yard.  
*cf.* C. R., 1834, p. 742; Roll of Students.

## 8.—THOMAS JONES, 1811—1819.

*cf.* See Congleton.

## 9.—NOAH JONES, (1819)—1821.

*cf.* See Bolton, Bank Street; Gateacre, and Todmorden.

## 10.—WILLIAM PROBERT, 3 Nov., 1821—1 Ap., 1870.

*b.* 11 Aug., 1790, at Painscastle, Radnorshire. *min.* various places as Wesleyan, last being  
Alnwick, 1815—; Walmsley, *ut sup.* *m.* (1814) Margaret Carr, of Broxton, Cheshire  
(*d.* 1867). *Issue*, six children.  
*d.* 1 Ap., 1870. *bur.* in Walmsley chapel yard.  
*cf.* "Inquirer," 9 Ap., 1870.

## 11.—JOSEPH HARDINGE MATTHEWS, 1871—27 Jan., 1878.

*cf.* See Nantwich.

## 12.—EDWARD ALLEN, May, 1878—

*cf.* See Padiham.



WARRINGTON, *Cairo Street.*

Opened 1745. 1st in 1703. Date of license, 30 Sept., 1672.

- Topography. M. S. C., p. 159.  
 C. R., 1842, p. 122.  
 C. R., 1842, p. 525. Provincial Meeting of Presbyterian Ministers in Lancashire and Cheshire.  
 C. R., 1845, p. 140. "Warrington and its Academy."  
 "Liverpool Daily Post," 29 May, 1888. "Sunday School Centenary."  
 "Inquirer," 9 June, 1888. "A Visit to Warrington."  
 Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 214.  
 L. U. A., 1892, p. 124.

## Communion Vessels—

1 cup, silver, very thin bowl, fine stem, 10in. tall. Date letter of 1735. Inscribed on bowl:

*The Giver, G. P.*  
*A Gift to y<sup>e</sup> protestant Dissenters*  
*Chappell, Warrington.*

1 cup, silver, bowl thin and worn, fine stem, 9½in. tall. Date letter and marks much worn and indistinct, but pattern and workmanship almost identical with the other. Inscribed on bowl:

*The Giver, J. B.*  
*A Gift to y<sup>e</sup> Protestant Dissenters*  
*Chappell, Warrington.*

2 plates, pewter, quite plain, 9¼in. diameter. Underneath the edge of each, D C.  
 All seen in the chapel on Tuesday, 4 Aug., 1891.—G. E. E.

## 1.—ROBERT YATES, 15 July, 1672—Nov., 1678.

*b.* [1612] at Blackburn? *min.* Preston; Warrington, 1647—*ej.* 1662; Warrington, *ut sup.*  
*m.* (1) Elizabeth (*bur.* 6 Nov., 1652); (2) (*d.* Feb., 1679).  
*d.* Nov., 1678, age 66.  
*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 213.

## 2.—SAMUEL YATES, 1678?—1679?

*ed.* Rathmell, by Richard Frankland, M.A., 23 Aug., 1673—1676. *min.* Warrington, *ut sup.*  
*d. ante* 1696.  
*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 213.

## 3.—PETER ASPINWALL ———? —1696?

*b.* [1636]. *min.* Heaton; *ej.* 1662; Warrington, *ut sup.*  
*d.* June, 1696, age 60.  
*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 213.

## 4.—CHARLES OWEN, 1696—17 Feb., 1746.

*b.* at Abernant, Caermarthenshire? D.D., *Edin.*, 8 Nov., 1728. *min.* Warrington, *ut sup.*  
*Issue*, John (*d.* 1775).  
*d.* 17 Feb., 1746.  
*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 5.—JOHN SEDDON, 1747—23 Jan., 1770.

*b.* 8 Dec., 1725, at Hereford. *ed.* Kendal Academy, 1742—; Glasgow, 1744— *ord.*  
 8 Dec., 1747, at Warrington. *min.* Warrington, *ut sup.* *m.* (1757) J— Hoskins.  
*d.* 23 Jan., 1770. *bur.* in this chapel.  
*cf.* Nightingale, vol. 4, p. 217.

## 6.—WILLIAM ENFIELD, 1770—1785.

*cf.* See Liverpool, Renshaw Street.

## 7.—JOSEPH BEALEY, May, 1786—Sept., 1791.

*cf.* See Ainsworth.

## 8.—WILLIAM BROADBENT, 18 Jan., 1792—1822.

*b.* 28 Aug., 1755. *ed.* Daventry Academy, Aug., 1777—June, 1782. Classical Tutor, Daventry, Aug., 1782—; Mathematical Tutor, Jan., 1784—1791. (*Note.*—From 1789 the Academy was held at Northampton.) *min.* Warrington, *ut sup.* Retired 1822. *Issue*, Thomas Biggin (*d.* 9 Nov., 1817, age 24).  
*d.* 1 Dec., 1827. *bur.* 6 Dec., in this chapel.  
*cf.* Dict. Nat. Biog.

## 9.—HUGH HUTTON, Jan., 1820—May, 1822.

*b.* 1795, at Belfast. *ed.* Belfast Royal Academical Institution; Glasgow, Nov., 1813—1818. M.A., *Glas.* Assistant, Belfast Royal Academical Institution. *min.* Warrington, *ut sup.*; Birmingham, Old Meeting, Sept., 1822—1851; Missionary, B. & F. U. A.; Bury St. Edmunds, 25 Dec., 1862—13 Sept., 1871.  
*cf.* "Inquirer," 23 Sept., 1871.

## 10.—EDWARD ROBINSON DIMMOCK, 1822—1841.

*cf.* See Rivington.

## 11.—FRANCIS BISHOP, May, 1841—Oct., 1844.

*cf.* See Liverpool, Mill Street; Manchester, Willert Street.

## 12.—THOMAS HINCKS, 1844—1846.

*b.* 15 July, 1818, at Cork. *ed.* M. C., York, 1833—1839. B.A., *Lond.*, 1840; F.R.S. *min.* Cork, 1839—1841; Dublin, Eustace Street, 1841—1842; Warrington, *ut sup.*; Exeter, 1846—1852; Sheffield, Upper Chapel, 1852—1855; Leeds, Mill Hill, 1855—1869. *m.* (26 Aug., 1846) Elizabeth, dau. of John Allen, of Warrington. *Issue*, Alice; Mabel.  
*cf.* T. Hincks' notes, 1895.



# INDEX OF MINISTERS.

A.		PAGE	PAGE		PAGE
Agate, D. ... ..	63	Benn, J. ... ..	18	Buckley, W. (2) ... ..	51
Ainsworth, R. ... ..	158	Bennett, W. ... ..	68	Bull, J. ... ..	56
Ainsworth, W. M. ... ..	83	Bent, J. ... ..	35, 80	Burdon, J. ... ..	96
Aldred, J. ... ..	132	Berry, D. ... ..	135	Bury, R. ... ..	5
Alexander, H. ... ..	82	Bevan, J. ... ..	24	Buxton, G. ... ..	6
Allard, W. ... ..	29, 174	Binns, W. ... ..	15, 16, 20	Byrom, J. ... ..	173
Allen, E. ... ..	148, 181	Birch, E. ... ..	38, 46, 113		
Anderson, H. ... ..	106	Birks, R. E. ... ..	157	<b>C.</b>	
Anderton, J. ... ..	97	Birks, W. ... ..	75	Cadman, W. G. ... ..	58, 120
Andrews, R. ... ..	123	Bishop, F. ... ..	95, 130, 183	Camm, A. B. ... ..	20, 179
Angier, S. ... ..	50	Bishop, J. J. ... ..	19	Carling, R. ... ..	11
Angier, S. ... ..	105	Black, J. ... ..	7, 79, 175, 179	Carpenter, P. P. ... ..	171, 184
Armstrong, R. A. ... ..	94	Blinstone, T. ... ..	149	Carpenter, R. L. ... ..	15
Ashton, F. ... ..	61	Bolton, R. ... ..	133, 153, 162	Carter, T. ... ..	164
Ashton, J. ... ..	6, 52, 57, 79, 154	Bond, W. ... ..	171	Carrington, J. ... ..	80
Ashworth, A. ... ..	169	Booth, J. ... ..	174	Chadderton, R. ... ..	80
Ashworth, J. ... ..	130, 142	Boughey, J. ... ..	27	Chadwick, G. ... ..	40, 47
Aspinall, J. ... ..	180	Boult, J. ... ..	40, 109	Chalmers, A. ... ..	145
Aspinwall, P. ... ..	182	Bourn, J. ... ..	39, 69	Channing, W. H. ... ..	93, 102
Aspland, R. B. ... ..	33, 52	Bourn, S. ... ..	35	Checkley, G. ... ..	72, 123, 147
Astley, R. ... ..	162	Bourn, S. ... ..	22	Cheetham, G. ... ..	109
Astley, S. ... ..	158	Bourn, S. ... ..	158	Chidlaw, J. ... ..	32
Astley, T. ... ..	39, 153	Bowring, T. ... ..	139	Chorley, J. ... ..	132
Atchinson, J. ... ..	62	Braddock, T. ... ..	28	Chorlton, J. ... ..	113
Aubrey, R. ... ..	55, 171	Brekell, J. ... ..	90	Christien, J. H. L. ... ..	42
Audland, S. ... ..	74	Brereton, J. ... ..	64	Clarke, H. ... ..	10
		Brettell, J. ... ..	3	Clarke, H. ... ..	36
<b>B.</b>		Brettell, S. S. ... ..	140, 141	Clarke, R. S. ... ..	155
Badland, C. D. ... ..	67	Briggs, J. ... ..	165	Clarke, W. A. ... ..	143
Baker, F. ... ..	23	Briscoe, M. ... ..	105	Clayden, P. W. ... ..	163
Bakewell, W. J. ... ..	33	Bristowe, J. B. ... ..	56	Clayton, N. ... ..	98, 101
Baldwin, R. ... ..	132	Broadbent, T. ... ..	150	Clegg, J. ... ..	173
Barnby, G. ... ..	83	Broadbent, W. ... ..	183	Cobban, J. Mc.L. ... ..	19
Barnes, T. ... ..	3, 114	Broadhurst, T. ... ..	18	Coe, C. C. ... ..	23
Baron, T. ... ..	56	Broadrick, T. B. ... ..	26, 140	Colston, J. ... ..	47, 176
Barrett, J. ... ..	147	Brock, G. B. ... ..	9, 66	Colthurst, T. ... ..	78
Barrow, E. P. ... ..	116	Brocklehurst, W. ... ..	46	Coningham, J. ... ..	113
Basford, H. T. ... ..	19	Brook, J. ... ..	17	Constable, B. C. ... ..	175
Bassnett, C. ... ..	90	Brooks, J. ... ..	72	Cook, R. ... ..	178
Bath, R. ... ..	161	Browne, T. ... ..	41	Cook, W. ... ..	31
Bayley, J. ... ..	36, 150, 175	Brownlow, J. ... ..	149	Cooke, J. ... ..	142, 148
Bealey, J. ... ..	3, 183	Brownlow, J. ... ..	69	Cooke, J. ... ..	153, 162
Beard, C. ... ..	72, 103	Buck, J. ... ..	22	Cooper, B. ... ..	40, 72
Beard, J. R. ... ..	117, 126, 167	Buckland, G. ... ..	57, 130	Cooper, J. ... ..	71
Beaumont, G. ... ..	60, 86	Buckley, A. ... ..	156	Cooper, W. D. ... ..	63, 171, 181
		Buckley, W. ... ..	50	Cordingley, T. ... ..	55



Cotton, R. H. ... ..	58, 148
Crane, E. ... ..	146
Cree, R. ... ..	154
Creery, A. M. ... ..	9, 66, 175
Crompton, J. ... ..	2
Crompton, T. ... ..	105, 132
Cropper, J. ... ..	172
Crossley, J. ... ..	16, 24
Cuckson, J. ... ..	86, 88
Culcheth, T. ... ..	108

D.

Davenport, W. ... ..	12, 69
Davis, B. R. ... ..	13, 174
Davis, D. ... ..	83, 175
Davis, E. ... ..	13
Davis, P. G. ... ..	78
Davis, V. D. ... ..	85, 107
Davies, D. L. ... ..	51
Davies, J. ... ..	15
Davies, T. [F.] ... ..	181
Dawson, A. ... ..	158
Dawson, B. ... ..	39
Dawson, J. ... ..	161
Daye, J. ... ..	81
Dean, A. ... ..	171
Deane, H. ... ..	148
Dearneley, W. ... ..	64
Dendy, R. C. ... ..	73
Dickenson, T. ... ..	62
Dimmock, E. R. ... ..	160, 183
Dixon, T. ... ..	22
Dixon, T. (2) ... ..	22
Dobson, J. ... ..	2
Dolphin, A. H. ... ..	121
Dowson, H. E. ... ..	72
Drummond, J. ... ..	115
Drummond, W. H. ... ..	87, 116, 184
Duffield, W. ... ..	117

E.

Eaton, J. ... ..	108
Eaton, R. ... ..	170
Eaton, S. ... ..	5
Eaton, S. ... ..	170
Edwards, J. ... ..	59
Elliott, G. W. ... ..	151, 163
Elliott, T. R. ... ..	73, 135, 165
Elliott, W. ... ..	142
Ellis, J. ... ..	19
Ellis, J. ... ..	135

Enfield, W. ... ..	100, 183
Entwistle, J. ... ..	11, 24
Evans, D. ... ..	153
Evans, G. ... ..	63
Evans, J. G. ... ..	155
Evans, T. B. ... ..	68

F.

Farnsworth, J. ... ..	20
Farquharson, A. ... ..	145
Farrington, S. ... ..	129
Felstead, J. H. ... ..	48, 176
Fenner, J. L. ... ..	133
Fillingham, W. ... ..	41, 109
Finch, H. ... ..	122
Fletcher, M. ... ..	166
Fletcher, W. ... ..	173
Fogg, H. ... ..	147
Fogg, P. W. ... ..	147
Forrest, J. ... ..	167
Fox, A. W. ... ..	10, 118
Fox, G. ... ..	135, 150
Fox, J. ... ..	68
Frankland, M. C. ... ..	14
Freeston, F. K. ... ..	10, 184
Freeston, J. ... ..	19, 57, 111, 165, 169

G.

Gabriel, E. M. ... ..	87
Gammell, J. ... ..	9, 66
Gardner, J. ... ..	32
Gardner, J. B. ... ..	37
Gardner, T. ... ..	149, 151
Garside, S. ... ..	5
Gaskeld, — ... ..	113
Gaskell, J. ... ..	52
Gaskell, W. ... ..	115
Gaskell, W. ... ..	35, 159
Geldart, E. M. ... ..	93
Gellibrand, J. ... ..	105
Gibson, E. ... ..	174
Gibson, M. ... ..	167
Gibson, R. H. ... ..	58
Gilbert, J. S. ... ..	160
Giles, H. ... ..	106
Girle, S. ... ..	81
Gladstones, — ... ..	51
Glendole, J. ... ..	31
Glover, B. ... ..	43, 88, 131
Glover, J. ... ..	6
Godwin, R. ... ..	59

Goodier, B. ... ..	144
Goodwin, R. ... ..	21
Gordon, A. ... ..	93
Gordon, J. ... ..	53
Gore, R. ... ..	114
Green, H. ... ..	7, 79
Green, J. ... ..	6
Green, N. ... ..	136
Grimshaw, J. ... ..	80
Grundy, J. ... ..	92, 114
Gwatkin, T. ... ..	18

H.

Haigh, J. L. ... ..	87
Hall, E. P. ... ..	84
Ham, J. P. ... ..	115
Hanson, S. ... ..	62
Harding, W. ... ..	105, 166
Hardy, A. ... ..	152
Hardy, J. ... ..	173
Harris, G. ... ..	101
Harris, T. ... ..	78
Harris, W. ... ..	118
Harrison, B. ... ..	81
Harrison, J. ... ..	13
Harrison, J. ... ..	75, 81
Harrison, J. ... ..	1, 155
Harrison, R. ... ..	114, 116
Harrison, W. ... ..	18
Harrison, W. ... ..	61, 169, 177
Harrison, W. ... ..	170
Harrop, J. ... ..	125
Harrop, R. ... ..	8, 65, 166
Hartley, T. ... ..	71
Harvie, A. ... ..	120
Harwood, J. ... ..	107, 134
Hassall, W. ... ..	162
Hawkes, E. ... ..	75
Hawkes, H. W. ... ..	25, 86
Hawkes, J. ... ..	40, 52, 139
Hawkes, W. ... ..	23, 55, 128
Haynes, T. ... ..	137
Heaviside, G. ... ..	163
Helme, J. ... ..	17, 51
Helme, J. ... ..	81
Henderson, J. ... ..	100
Henry, M. ... ..	32
Herford, B. ... ..	126, 178
Herford, R. T. ... ..	172
Herford, W. H. ... ..	82, 129
Hesketh, R. ... ..	122
Hesketh, R. ... ..	180

I.

Heywood, J. ... ..	17
Heywood, J. ... ..	54, 170
Heywood, N. ... ..	146
Heywood, N. (2) ... ..	146
Hibbert, J. ... ..	57
Hibbert, N. ... ..	159
Higginson, E. ... ..	174
Higginson, P. M. ... ..	48, 134, 176
Hill, H. ... ..	156
Hincks, J. ... ..	102
Hincks, T. ... ..	183
Hincks, W. ... ..	102
Hirst, J. C. ... ..	67, 165
Hoade, G. ... ..	70, 142, 144
Hodgkinson, J. ... ..	69
Hodgson, R. ... ..	133, 138
Holland, A. ... ..	108
Holland, H. ... ..	147, 151
Holland, J. ... ..	6
Holland, J. ... ..	6
Holland, J. ... ..	23
Holland, P. ... ..	22
Holland, R. ... ..	5
Holland, T. ... ..	168
Holland, T. C. ... ..	154
Holme, J. ... ..	74
Holt, J. ... ..	80
Holt, P. ... ..	11, 45
Holt(e), R. ... ..	100
Hope, J. H. ... ..	82
Hopkins, T. ... ..	162
Hopkinson, E. W. ... ..	1, 130, 140
Hopps, J. P. ... ..	53
Hornblower, F. ... ..	139
Horsfield, T. W. ... ..	13
Hort, C. D. ... ..	63
Houghton, J. ... ..	71, 123, 138
Houghton, P. ... ..	151
Houghton, P. ... ..	55, 91
Howarth, F. ... ..	29, 163
Howse, E. S. ... ..	9, 66, 102, 168
Hubbard, C. B. ... ..	160
Hugga(o)n, T. ... ..	104
Hughes, J. ... ..	28
Hulme, J. ... ..	74
Hunter, H. ... ..	82
Hutton, H. ... ..	183
Hutton, J. H. ... ..	92, 128
Ingham, J. ... ..	156
Irlam, T. ... ..	38

J.

Jacks, L. P. ... ..	103
Jarvis, — ... ..	35
Jefferies, J. ... ..	63
Jenkins, J. ... ..	159
Jevons, W. ... ..	8, 65
Johns, J. ... ..	95
Johns, W. ... ..	138, 166
Johnson, W. ... ..	144
Jollie, J. ... ..	62
Jones, — ... ..	32
Jones, D. ... ..	151
Jones, D. L. ... ..	57
Jones, D. W. ... ..	138
Jones, E. ... ..	132
Jones, F. H. ... ..	145
Jones, H. H. ... ..	176
Jones, J. ... ..	113
Jones, N. ... ..	23, 60, 178, 181
Jones, T. ... ..	41, 181
Jones, T. ... ..	96, 152
Jones, T. L. ... ..	66, 97
Kay, J. ... ..	69
Kennion, J. ... ..	105
Kings, J. ... ..	3
Kirkpatrick, H. ... ..	98, 150
Klein, L. M. B. de B. ... ..	103
Knight, G. ... ..	58
Knight, H. ... ..	54
Knowles, F. ... ..	139, 150
Knowles, T. ... ..	133
Kynaston, T. ... ..	77

K.

L.

Lambley, R. H. ... ..	61
Lamport, W. ... ..	81
Lancaster, A. ... ..	30, 131
Lawrence, S. ... ..	137
Lawson, H. ... ..	167
Lawton, M. ... ..	6
Lawton, J. ... ..	90
Lawton, J. ... ..	59
Layhe, J. ... ..	130
Lazenby, A. ... ..	24, 143
Lee, G. ... ..	78
Lee, G. ... ..	82
Lever, J. ... ..	2, 21
Lewin, R. ... ..	101
Lewis, L. ... ..	60

Leyland, T. ... ..	27, 37, 145
Lightbound, J. ... ..	5
Lithgow, C. ... ..	59
Livens, H. M. ... ..	24
Lloyd, J. B. ... ..	7, 10, 79, 107
Lloyd, L. ... ..	56
Lord, R. ... ..	78
Low, S. ... ..	77
Lunn, A. ... ..	18, 36, 57
Lunn, J. C. ... ..	83
Lyons, J. ... ..	33

M.

Macdonald, A. F. ... ..	13
Macdonald, J. ... ..	76, 140
Macdonald, S. F. ... ..	34, 163
Malcolm, J. ... ..	34
Manley, A. ... ..	69
Marshall, W. ... ..	56, 162
Martineau, J. ... ..	92
Marriott, J. T. ... ..	89, 127
Marriott, J. ... ..	178
Mason, W. ... ..	45
Mather, R. ... ..	104
Matthews, J. H. ... ..	140, 181
Matthews, W. ... ..	37, 156
Maurice, M. ... ..	33
May, T. ... ..	171
Mayer, J. ... ..	158
Mc.Connochie, J. ... ..	167
Mc.Dowell, J. ... ..	121
Meanley, R. ... ..	123, 138
Meeke, J. C. ... ..	110
Mellone, W. E. ... ..	88
Mellor, W. ... ..	43
Mercer, S. ... ..	13, 72
Mills, J. M. ... ..	141
Mills, H. V. ... ..	37, 76, 88
Milne, J. ... ..	180
Milne, J. ... ..	174
Milne, R. ... ..	173
Mitchell, W. ... ..	1, 43, 118
Montgomery, J. K. ... ..	34
Moore, J. ... ..	70, 177
Moore, P. ... ..	118
Morris, J. W. ... ..	47
Moseley, R. ... ..	64
Motterhead, J. ... ..	113, 137, 166
Mountford, W. ... ..	126
Moxon, G. ... ..	38
Murrey, R. ... ..	32



N.		R.		P.		
	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Newcome, H.	112	Ragland, J. S.	70	Palmer, J.	6, 109	
Nichols, G.	166	Ramsbottom, J.	63	Park, R.	21	
<b>O.</b>						
Oates, W.	15	Rawlins, T.	159	Park, S.	149, 151	
Odgers, J. C.	29, 48, 176	Redfern, R. S.	44	Parker, S.	175	
Odgers, J. E.	9, 75, 103, 107	Rees, D.	127	Parr, J.	153	
Orr, R. J.	86, 155	Rees, T.	154	Parry, E.	179	
Owen, C.	183	Revitt, F.	169	Parry, J.	33	
Owen, J.	162	Reyner, N.	62, 166	Payne, A.	47, 127, 175, 176	
<b>P.</b>						
Robberds, C. W.	144, 160	Reynolds, W.	4	Payne, G. A.	7, 79	
Robberds, J.	106	Richardson, C.	100, 105	Payne, I.	41	
Robberds, J. G.	115	Ride, G.	36	Peach, C.	129	
Robinson, J.	148	Robberds, C. W.	144, 160	Pearson, J. A.	145	
Robinson, R.	39, 51, 55	Robberds, J.	106	Peaton, T. A.	144	
Robinson, S.	130	Robberds, J. G.	115	Pendlebury, H.	28	
Robinson, W.	1, 26, 140	Robinson, J.	148	Pendlebury, W.	74	
Rodgers, A. M.	11	Robinson, R.	39, 51, 55	Perkins, W.	54	
Rodgers, J. W.	26	Robinson, S.	130	Perris, H. S.	97	
Roebottom, J.	40	Robinson, W.	1, 26, 140	Perris, H. W.	184	
Roper, C.	119	Rodgers, A. M.	11	Perry, C. J.	94	
Rose, S. de la	173	Rodgers, J. W.	26	Philp, G. W.	163	
Rotheram, C.	74	Roebottom, J.	40	Pike, J. K.	14	
Rotheram, C. (2)	75	Roper, C.	119	Pilcher, R.	175, 184	
Rothwell, E.	28	Rose, S. de la	173	Pillars, J.	164	
Rowlinson, W.	159	Rotheram, C.	74	Pilkington, J.	153	
Rudd, J.	154	Rotheram, C. (2)	75	Pollard, J.	148	
Ruddle, J.	1	Rothwell, E.	28	Pollard, J. C.	84	
Rushton, A.	19, 70, 148	Rowlinson, W.	159	Pollock, L.	109	
Russell, E. T.	148	Rudd, J.	154	Pope, J.	15	
Russell, J. T.	75, 110	Ruddle, J.	1	Pope, J.	18	
Rylett, H.	73	Rushton, A.	19, 70, 148	Pope, W. A.	152	
<b>S.</b>						
Sandford, B.	55, 147	Russell, E. T.	148	Porter, J.	106	
Scholefield, R.	65	Russell, J. T.	75, 110	Porter, J. N.	184	
Scholefield, R.	162	Rylett, H.	73	Porteus, —	174	
Scholefield, W. S.	144					
Scholes, N.	108					
Schröder, W. L.	87					
Scott, L.	49					
Scott, T. W.	43					
Seddon, J.	2					
Seddon, J.	114					
Seddon, J.	183					
Seddon, P.	2					
Seddon, P.	146					
Seddon, R.	21					
Shaen, R.	82					
Shanks, W. R.	143, 177					

W.		U.		V.		Y.	
	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Walker, B.	130	Upton, C. B.	107	Valentine, T.	17	Yates, J.	91
Walker, G.	56					Yates, R.	182
Walker, J.	158					Yates, S.	182
Walker, W.	158					Youlton, J.	95
Walker, W. M.	154						
Wallace, C.	8, 65						
Wallace, J. C.	154						
Walmsley, D.	29						
Walters, F.	155						
Walters, G. T.	26						
Warwick, T. O.	52						
Waterhouse, N.	64						
Waterhouse, S. ?	180						
Wellbeloved, C. H.	168						
Wells, G. H.	63, 159						
Whalley, T.	69						
Wheaton, H.	30						
Whitaker, J.	123						
White, G.	178						
Whitehead, J.	3						
Whitehead, J. T.	3, 8, 66						
Whitelegge, W.	124						
Whittaker, R.	156						
Whittle, J.	59						
Whitworth, J.	86						
Whitworth, J.	2						
Wicksteed, C.	93						
Wicksteed, P. H.	53						
Wilkinson, R.	4, 139						
Wilding, J.	40, 151						
Williams, F. H.	20						

